



ISSN 2501-0099

ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY  
*Mehedinți Branch*

R. M. M. - 37

*ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL  
MAGAZINE*

*SUMMER EDITION 2023*



**ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL  
SOCIETY**  
**Mehedinți Branch**

**ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE**  
**R.M.M.**

**Nr.37-SUMMER EDITION 2023**



# ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY

**Mehedinți Branch**

<b>DANIEL SITARU-ROMANIA</b>	<b>EDITOR IN CHIEF</b>
<b>ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE-PAPER VARIANT</b>	
<b>ISSN 1584-4897</b>	
GHEORGHE CĂINICEANU-ROMANIA	
D.M.BĂTINETU-GIURGIU-ROMANIA	
CLAUDIA NĂNUȚI-ROMANIA	
FLORICĂ ANASTASE-ROMANIA	
NECULAI STANCIU-ROMANIA	
MARIAN URSĂRESCU-ROMANIA	
MARIN CHIRCIU-ROMANIA	
DAN NĂNUȚI-ROMANIA	
IULIANA TRAȘCĂ-ROMANIA	
EMILIA RĂDUCAN-ROMANIA	
DRAGA TĂTUCU MARIANA-ROMANIA	
DANA PAPONIU-ROMANIA	
GIMOIU IULIANA-ROMANIA	
DAN NEDEIANU-ROMANIA	
OVIDIU TICUȘI-ROMANIA	
LAVINIU BEJENARU-ROMANIA	
<b>EDITORIAL BOARD</b>	
<b>ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE-INTERACTIVE JOURNAL</b>	
<b>ISSN 2501-0099</b>	
<b>WWW.SSMRMH.RO</b>	
DANIEL WISNIEWSKI-USA	
VALMIR KRASNICI-KOSOVO	
<b>EDITORIAL BOARD</b>	

**CONTENT**

<b>A TRIBUTE TO TRAIAN LALESCU AN OUTSTANDING ROMANIAN GREAT SCIENTIST -</b>	
<i>D.M.Bătinețu-Giurgiu,Neculai Stanciu .....</i>	<b>4</b>
<b>NAPOLEON'S OUTER TRIANGLE REVISITED – Daniel Sitaru.....</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>ABOUT CEBYSHEV's INEQUALITY INTEGRAL FORM-II – Florică Anastase.....</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>ABOUT DOUCET'S INEQUALITY - Marian Dincă.....</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>ABOUT NAGEL'S AND GERGONNE'S CEVIANS-VIII- Bogdan Fuștei.....</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>ABOUT AN INEQUALITY BY BOGDAN FUȘTEI-V - Marin Chirciu.....</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>METRIC RELATIONSHIPS IN ŞAHIN'S TRIANGLE (II) - Daniel Sitaru.....</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>ABOUT AN INEQUALITY BY VASILE MIRCEA POPA-II - Marin Chirciu.....</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>BEAUTIFUL GENERALIZATION FOR THREE FAMOUS INEQUALITIES IN TRIANGLE -</b>	
<i>D.M.Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru.....</i>	<b>36</b>
<b>SOME OF JENSEN'S TYPE INEQUALITIES - Neculai Stanciu.....</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>ABOUT AN INEQUALITY BY D.M.BĂTINEȚU-GIURGIU-II - Marin Chirciu .....</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>ABOUT AN INEQUALITY BY D.M.BĂTINEȚU-GIURGIU-III- Marin Chirciu.....</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>BENCZE'S CRITERION - Florică Anastase .....</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>SPECIAL TECHNIQUES FOR PRIMITIVES - Florică Anastase .....</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>ABOUT AN INEQUALITY BY MARIAN URSĂRESCU-XIV - Marin Chirciu .....</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>VECTORIAL GEOMETRY-(II)-Florică Anastase.....</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>NEW REFINEMENT FOR RADON'S INEQUALITY-D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu,Mihaly Bencze,Daniel Sitaru.....</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>A SIMPLE PROOF FOR POPOVICIU'S INEQUALITY-INTEGRAL FORM-Daniel Sitaru.....</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>APPLICATIONS OF GIREAUX'S THEOREM-Alexander Bogomolny,Daniel Sitaru.....</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>ABOUT D.M.BĂTINEȚU'S SEQUENCE-Mihaly Bencze,Claudia Nănuți,Florică Anastase,Daniel Sitaru.....</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>ABOUT FINSLER-HADWIGER'S INEQUALITY-D.M.Bătinețu-Giurgiu,Mihaly Bencze,Daniel Sitaru.....</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>ABOUT GORDON'S INEQUALITY-. D.M.Bătinețu-Giurgiu,Mihaly Bencze,Daniel itaru.....</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>PROPOSED PROBLEMS.....</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>RMM-SUMMER EDITION 2023.....</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>INDEX OF PROPOSERS AND SOLVERS RMM-37 PAPER MAGAZINE.....</b>	<b>161</b>

**A TRIBUTE TO TRAIAN LALESCU**  
**AN OUTSTANDING ROMANIAN GREAT SCIENTIST**

*By D.M.Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Neculai Stanciu-Romania*



**(Born on July 12, 1882 – Died on June 15, 1929)**

**Traian Lalescu's Problem – Published in Romanian Mathematical Gazette, Vol. VI, 1900-1901, as problem 579, p. 148.**

**Problem 579.** Compute the limit:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \sqrt[n+1]{(n+1)!} - \sqrt[n]{n!} \right)$$

**Solution:**

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \sqrt[n+1]{(n+1)!} - \sqrt[n]{n!} \right) \stackrel{k! \approx \left(\frac{k}{e}\right)^k}{=} \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \frac{n+1}{e} - \frac{n}{e} \right) = \frac{1}{e}$$

**Traian Lalescu started in this world from Bucharest on July 12, 1882 and there he would find his premature end on June 15, 1929.**

His father, a modest bank clerk, had the same first name, Traian and was originally from Cornea commune, Caraș-Severin county. In 1876 he wrote a paper on the economic problems of agriculture and another, "The agenda of popular banks and the Lalescu coefficient method", which can be found at the Library of the Romanian Academy. His mother was from the Transylvanian side. The scientist presented himself as a native of the village near Caransebeș.

He begins his primary education in his native Bucharest. The first two middle school classes in Craiova. He took the next two middle school classes in Moldova, at Roman, then studied high school at the Boarding School in Iași. His name is inscribed on the high school honor roll. Traian Lalescu has always had the imprint of the environment so varied in which he was formed due to the childhood pilgrimages he made with his family: he was as solid as Banat, talkative as Olten, serious as Transylvanian, beautiful lover as Moldovan and with the sprinting spirit like the one from Bucharest.

Throughout his studies, Traian Lalescu was the first prize winner of the class and the honorary prize winner of the school, becoming from the 10th grade correspondent of the Mathematical Gazette.

In 1900 he was the first to enter the National School of Bridges and Roads in Bucharest. In the first year of studies, he is financially assisted by professor Andrei Ioachimescu, who took him home and treated him like his own child for a year.

In 1901, he published the first original mathematical note of the Mathematical Gazette, "On a Summary of Series".

In 1903 he retired and went to the Faculty of Sciences of the University of Bucharest, Department of Mathematics.

In 1905 he became a member of the Mathematical Gazette editorial office.

On June 17, 1905, he obtained a degree in mathematics with the grade "very good". Also in 1905 he obtained by competition, again succeeding the first, an "Adamachi" scholarship for further studies in Paris, Sorbonne, where he again obtained his Licence of Mathematics. Here he is also helped financially by professor Ion Ionescu-Bizeț.

Between 1906 and 1910 he was a mathematics teacher at the gymnasium in Giurgiu. In 1906 he was attracted to Émile Picard's course of integral equations at the Sorbonne.

In 1907 he published four notes in Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Academie des Sciences de Paris (CRASP).

In 1908 he defended his doctoral dissertation "Sur l'équation de Volterra", under the direction of Émile Picard, which he published both in the Gauthier-Villars Publishing House and in the prestigious journal, Journal de Mathématiques Pures et Appliquées, Paris. Also in 1908 he published a work on Galois Theory. Thanks to the help provided by the Romanian Academy, he presented his results at the International Congress of Mathematicians in Rome, April 6-11, 1908. Here he met Vito Volterra. The results obtained are also presented in Romania, in the Bulletin of the Société des Sciences, Bucharest (BSS).

From the summer of 1908 to the spring of 1909, he was in another large mathematical center in Göttingen, where David Hilbert and the school he had set up were located. He attended the classes of D. Hilbert and presented a paper at the Mathematical Society of Göttingen, in a meeting chaired by Felix Klein, and on June 15, 1909 he obtained the scientific title of docent.

He made his debut as university professor on June 1, 1909, as an assistant for graphic works of Ion Ionescu-Bizeț professor. He stayed here until May 15, 1910.

After a brief return to the country, he returned to Göttingen for 1910-1911, where he gave a series of papers on his own research, which were appreciated by David Hilbert, Erhardt Schmidt and Felix Klein. Then, he goes again to Paris, where he publishes three other articles in CRASP and in our country in BSS.

Between 1910 and 1913 he was an associate professor of higher algebra at the University of Bucharest.

Between 1911 and 1912 he was transferred from Giurgiu to Bucharest, to the Central Seminary, then to the Șincai and Dimitrie Cantemir Gymnasiums.

In 1911 he published the world's first significant monograph, before Hilbert, on integral equations (the following year it was translated into French). This monograph was translated and edited in 1918, in Polish by S. Mazurkiewicz at the Polish Academy of Sciences and Letters, and as Hugo Steinhaus said, this was the book from which Polish mathematicians learned the theory of integral equations. This book was then republished by the Romanian Academy Publishing House in 1957. Vito Volterra and Édouard Goursat emphasized in their books the importance of Traian Lalescu's research on integral equations. The echoes about Traian Lalescu's works, about the results obtained in the theory of integral equations continued long after his physical disappearance. In particular, Prof. Albrecht Pietsch from Jena, in 1980, during a visit to the Institute of the Romanian Academy told to Prof. Nicolae Popa that Traian Lalsecu, together with Șerban Gheorghiu, were the first which prove that the product of two Hilbert operators - Schmidt is a track operator.

In 1911 he was appointed full professor at the School of Roads and Bridges, at the department of analytical geometry, in place of Spiru Haret and also in 1911 he was professor of rational mechanics at the University of Bucharest.

Since 1912 he has been an assistant at the department of descriptive geometry at the University of Bucharest.

After the publication of the last issue of the 21st year of the Mathematical Gazette, the First World War begins. From the following year, only the first two issues appeared in Bucharest, the occupation of the city by German troops and the destruction of the printing house make it impossible for the magazine to appear. In December 1917, at the residence of Traian Lalescu from Iassy, it was decided to print the magazine in the capital of Moldova, at the printing house „H. Goldner” - where most of the workers were old and infirm. In order to stimulate them to print the Gazette, T. Lalescu and V. Teodoreanu brought them food from their own rations!

The number of pages per issue decreases and major dysfunctions appear in the publication of the magazine: the December 1916 issue appears in April 1917, and no. 3 of vol. XXII appears at the end of the war! And the content of the articles is different. Articles on ballistics or applications of mathematics in the military sciences are written. Number 1 of

vol. XXIII is opened by the vibrant article "To the Romanian soldiers" and is dedicated to the soldiers in the front line (Gazeta had the authorization to be distributed on the front). The editorial meetings are held regularly, under the chairmanship of the venerable professor C. Climescu, the initiator of Scientific Recreations. The construction of a Mathematical Gazette House has been planned since from 1920. N. Nicolescu donates the first 500 lei for this purpose. Three years later, Traian Lalescu proposed to Tancred Constantinescu, then General Manager of the Railways, to donate a plot of land near the North Station for the construction of the place. Started in September 1933, it was completed in August 1934, and on January 27, 1935, on a Sunday, it was inaugurated. All four "pillars" of the Gazette are present. "Of all the problems proposed in the Mathematical Gazette, none was more difficult, more beautiful and more interesting than the problem of the Mathematical Gazette House", remarked Gh. Tîțeica on this occasion.

In 1919 he graduated as an electrical engineer after graduating from the Ecole Supérieure de Electricité in Paris.

In order to support the efforts of the Romanian delegation to the Paris Peace Conference (1919), of which Traian Lalescu was a member, the scientist wrote a monograph on the ethnographic problem of Banat, providing scientific arguments regarding this region belonging to Romania. Traian Lalescu was deputy of Caransebeș. He drafted and presented in Parliament a Report on the budget for the year 1925. He wrote philosophical dialogues on mathematical topics, being "primarily interested in the idea, the elegance of the proof, and the deep meanings of the theorems."

He campaigned for the establishment of the Polytechnic School of Timișoara, whose first rector (or director) was in 1920.

Professor Traian Lalescu played an important role in the publication on March 15, 1921 of the Journal of Mathematics from Timișoara.

Since 1990 he has been a post-mortem member of the Romanian Academy.

From the work of Traian Lalescu we present:

#### ARTICLES AND BOOKS IN ROMANIAN:

1. Agenda băncilor populare și metodul de coeficient Lalescu. București, 1906.
2. Introducere la teoria ecuațiunilor integrale. Bucuresti, 1911.
3. Dl. Spiru Haret ca om de știință. În: Lui Spiru C. Haret, ale tale, dintru ale tale, la împlinirea celor șasezeci ani. București, 1911.
4. Asupra variației valorilor caracteristice. București, Librăriile Socec și C. Sfetea; Viena, Gerold; Berlin, R. Friedlander und Sohn; Lipsca, O. Harrassowitz, 1912, Academia Română.
5. Însumarea a doi simburi neortogonali. Notă: București, Librăriile Socec și C. Sfetea; Viena, Gerold; Berlin, R. Friedlaender und Sohn; Lipsca, O. Harrassowitz, 1913.

6. Raportul general asupra proiectului de buget al veniturilor și cheltuielilor Statului pe anul 1925, prezentat Adunării Deputaților. București, 1914.
7. Culegere de probleme de geometrie descriptivă și cosmografie (în colaborare cu Șt. N. Mirea). București, 1914.
8. Cuvântare la sărbătorirea ing. Constantin M. Mironescu. În vol.: Sărbătorirea domnului inginer inspector general Constantin M Mironescu, cu ocazia retragerii sale din funcțiunea de Director al școalei de Poduri și șosele. Lucrare întocmită din initiativa Comitetului organizator de Dr. Prof. Traian Lalescu. București, Tipografia Profesională Dim. C. Ionescu, 1915.
9. Transcrierea după slove cirilice însoțită de o notă biografică și note explicative a cărții Trigonometria de Gheorghe Lazăr. București, 1919. (Biblioteca Gazetei matematice).
10. Tratat de geometrie analitică. Dreaptă, Plan, Conice, Cuadrice, Aplicațiile geometrice ale calculului infinitezimal. Editia întâi. București, 1920. (Biblioteca Gazetei matematice).
11. Tratat de geometrie analitică. Ediția II. Fasc. I. București, 1923. (Biblioteca Gazetei Matematice).
12. Telefonia fără fir. București, Cartea Românească, 1923.
13. Calculul algebric. Polinoame, fracțiuni raționale. Biblioteca manualelor științifice, București, 1924.
14. Prefață la cartea Dunărea dintre Bazias și Turnu-Severin, Daniil Laitin. București, Tipografiile Române Unite, 1925. (Biblioteca Academiei București).
15. Curs de geometrie analitică. Fascicula IV. Aplicațiile geometrice ale calculului infinitezimal. București, Tipografia F. Göbl și Fiii, 1927. (Biblioteca Gazetei Matematice)
16. Curs de geometrie analitică. Dreaptă, plan, conice, cuadrice. București, 1931. (Biblioteca Universitară).
17. Culegere de probleme de geometrie descriptivă. Ediția a doua. Revăzută de R. N. Raclis. București, 1935. (Publicațiunile Institutului Matematic Român).
18. Tratat de geometrie analitică. Curs. Ediția 1938 revăzută. Caietul I—III. Caietul 1: Dreapta, planul; 2. Conicele; 3. Cuadricele. București, 1938.
19. Tratat de geometrie analitică. Curs profesat la Politehnica din București de Traian Lalescu. Editia 1944, revăzută de Neculai Raclis. Cu o prefăță de D. Busilă. Caietul I. Dreapta, planul. București, Tipografia F. Göbl și Fiii, 1944.
20. Tratat de geometrie analitică. Curs profesat. Ediția 1938, revăzută. Caietul 2, 3, ed. 1944. Bucuresti, F. Göbl și Fiii, 1938–1947.
21. Introducere la teoria ecuațiilor integrale. București, Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Române, 1956.

22. Geometria triunghiului. Traducere îngrijită de O. Sacter după ediția a 2-a apărută în limba franceză în anul 1937. București, Editura tineretului, 1958.
23. Tratat de geometrie analitică. Dreaptă, Plan, Conice, Cuadrice, Aplicațiile geometrice ale calculului infinitezimal. Fasc. 3. Cuadrice. București, 1992. (Biblioteca Gazetei matematice).
24. Geometria triunghiului. Craiova, Editura Apollo, 1993.

**SCIENTIFIC ARTICLES AND BOOKS IN A FOREIGN LANGUAGE:**

1. Sur la composition des formes quadratiques. Extrait des Nouvelles Annales de Mathématiques, 4-e série, t. VII, Paris, avril, 1907.
2. Sur les solutions périodiques des équations différentielles linéaires. Paris, 1907.(CRASP).
3. Sur l'ordre de la fonction entière D (I) de Fredholm. In: Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. Paris, 1907.(CRASP).
4. Sur le groupe des équations trinomes. Paris, 1907.(CRASP).
5. Sur une classe d'équations différentielles linéaires d'ordre infini. In: Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. Paris, 1908.(CRASP).
6. Thèses présentées à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris. 1-ère Thèse sur l'équation de Volterra. 2-e Thèse. Propositions données par la faculté. Paris, 1908.
7. Sur l'équation de Volterra, 1-ère thèse. Propositions données par la Faculté, 2-e thèse. Soutenues [en] 1908, devant la commission d'examen. Thèses présentées à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris pour obtenir le grade de docteur en sciences mathématiques. Paris, Gauthier-Villars, 1908.
8. La théorie générale de Galois, Annales de la Faculté des Sciences de Toulouse, Paris, 1908.
9. Quelques remarques sur l'équation intégrale de Volterra. Bucarest,1909. (BSS).
10. Sur les solutions analytiques de l'équation In: Atti del IV Congresso internazionale dei matematici. Roma, 6–11 aprile 1908. Communicazione delle sezioni I e II. Vol. 2. Roma, 1909.
11. La théorie des équations intégrales linéaires d'ordre infini. Bucarest, 1910. (BSS).
12. Quelques remarques sur l'équation intégrale de Fredholm. Bucuresti, 1910. (BSS).
13. Sur l'équation de Lamé, nr. 1. Bucarest, 1910. (BSS).
14. Sur les noyaux résolvants. In: Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. Paris, 1910.(CRASP).

15. Sur les noyaux symétriques gauches. In: Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. Paris, 1910. (CRASP).
16. Théorèmes sur les valeurs caractéristiques. In: Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. Paris, 1911. (CRASP).
17. Introduction à la théorie des équations intégrales. Avec une préface de M. Emile Picard. Paris, 1912. (CRASP).
18. Sur L'addition des noyaux non orthogonaux. Bucarest, 1913. (BSS).
19. Sur la notion des noyaux symétriques gauches définis. Sur une suite de noyaux remarquables. Sur une classe de noyaux brisés. Bucarest, 1915. (BSS).
20. 1. Sur un piège de la théorie des équations intégrales. 2. Un théorème sur les noyaux composés. Bucarest, 1915. (BSS).
21. Sur les solutions périodiques des équations différentielles du second ordre. Jassy, 1915.
22. Sur les problèmes bilocaux relatifs à l'équation différentielle linéaire du second ordre. Bucarest, 1916. (BSS).
23. Les classes de noyaux symétrisables. In: Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. Paris, 1918. (CRASP).
24. Sur les séries trigonométriques et la théorie des équations intégrales. In: Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. Paris, 1918. (CRASP).
25. Sur les fonctions polygonales périodiques. In: Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie de Sciences. Paris, 1918. (CRASP).
26. Sur l'application des équations intégrales à la théorie des équations différentielles linéaires. In: Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences. Paris, 1918. (CRASP).
27. Les problèmes bilocaux pour l'équation différentielle linéaire du second ordre. Bucarest, 1918. (BSS).
28. Les équations différentielles linéaires d'ordre infini et l'équation de Fredholm. Roma, 1918.
29. Wstęp do teorji równan całkowych. [Introducere în teoria ecuațiilor integrale]. traducere din limba franceză de S. Mazurkiewiczy. Warszawa, 1918.
30. Données statistiques sur le Banat. Paris, 1919.
31. Le problème ethnographique du Banat. Paris, 1919.
32. Sur l'approximation des fonctions par des séries trigonométriques. Bucarest, 1920. (BSS).

33. Sur la loi asymptotique de quelques classes de valeurs caractéristiques. București, 1924. (BSS).
34. Sur un théorème de la théorie des noyaux simétrisables. Bucarest, Cultura Națională, 1925. (Académie de Roumanie).
35. La géométrie du triangle. Deuxième édition. Avec une lettre de M. Émile Picard et une préface de M. Georges Tzitzéica. Bucarest, 1937.
36. La géométrie du triangle. Paris, Librairie Vuibert, 1952.

**ARTICLES PUBLISHED IN MATHEMATICAL GAZETTE:**

1. Asupra însumării de factoriale consecutive, anul V, 1899-1900, pp. 277-281.
2. Câteva relații trigonometrice, anul VI, 1900-1901, pp. 197-200.
3. Asupra unei chestiuni de analizăcombinatorie, anul VII, 1901-1902.
4. O generalizare, anul VIII, 1902-1903, pp. 197.
5. Proprietăți ale cercului ortocentroidal, anul IX, 1903-1904, pp. 31-34.
6. Asupra unei integrale duble, anul X, 1904-1905, pp. 227-229.
7. Asupra substituțiilor circulare, anul XI, 1905-1906, pp. 270-273.
8. Un exemplu de aproximății successive, anul XIII, 1907-1908, pp. 97-102.
9. Asupra unei formule a lui Riemann, anul XIV, 1908-1909, pp. 33-35.
10. O problemă de algebră, anul XIV, 1908-1909, pp. 68-72.
11. Asupra unei formule a lui Riemann-Hadamard, anul XIV, 1908-1909, pp. 99-103.
12. Criterii pentru recunoașterea cuadricelor, anul XIV, 1908-1909, pp. 232-234.
13. Careacterizarea conicelor date prin 5 puncte, anul XV, 1909-1910, pp. 193-194.
14. Perpendiculara comună la două drepte, anul XVI, 1910-1911, pp. 84-86.
15. Asupra pendulului lui Foucault, anul XVI, 1910-1911, pp. 404-406.
16. Privire istorică asupra teoriei numerelor, anul XVIII, 1912-1913, pp. 85-91. (Acest articol a fost tradus în limba spaniolă de Bernard Baïdaff și tipărită în revista argentiniană "Boletin matematico". Lucrarea a apărut la Buenos Aires, sub titlul Una mirade historica de la teoria de los numeros, vol. XIII, pp. 76-78 și 105-111, 1940).
17. Perspectiva în studiul geometriei descriptive, anul XVIII, 1912-1913, pp. 439-443.
18. Nicolae Culianu, anul XXI, 1915-1916, pp. 161-166.
19. Asupra unui punct remarcabil al triunghiului, anul XXI, 1915-1916, pp. 241-243.

20. Viața și activitatea lui Gheorghe Lazăr, anul XXII, 1916-1917, pp. 151-156, 177-185, 207-209 și 217-221.
21. Bibliografia matematică românească, anul XXII, 1916-1917, pp. 270-271.
22. Cărți de matematici din Transilvania, anul XXII, 1916-1917, pp. 300-306.
23. Cărți și manuscrise grecești de matematică din țările române, anul XXIII, 1917-1918, pp. 107-110, 130-132.
24. Catalogul cărților și manuscriselor românești de matematică la expoziția de la Iași din 1885, anul XXIII, 1917-1918, p. 178.
25. Câtul a două polinoame, anul XXVII, 1921-1922, pp. 105-111.
26. Asupra unei colineațiuni a conicelor, anul XXVII, 1921-1922, pp. 272-275.
27. Unul din primii profesori de matematici: Simion Marcovici, anul XXIX, 1923-1924, pp. 41-43.
28. Câteva date asupra lui Simion Marcu zis Marcovici, ca profesor de matematică, anul XXIX, 1923-1924, pp. 121-123.

**ARTICLES PUBLISHED IN THE MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL OF TIMISOARA:**

1. Rezolvarea inegalităților algebrice, anul I, 1921, pp. 3-7.
2. Probleme de Algebră superioară, anul I, nr. 2, 15 aprilie 1921, pp. 21-24.
3. Construcții geometrice, anul I, nr. 5, iulie 1921, pp. 67-69.
4. Discuția construcțiunilor geometrice, anul I, nr. 6, august 1921, pp. 83-85.
5. Dreapta lui Simson, anul II, nr. 10, decembrie 1922.
6. Serii convergente și serii divergente, anul III, 1923, pp. 35-37.
7. Simetrie și omogeneitate, anul III, nr. 6, 1923, pp. 83-85.
8. Patrulatere remarcabile, anul III, nr. 12, februarie 1924, pp. 179-180.
9. Diviziunea polinoamelor, anul V, nr. 1, martie 1926, pp. 4-6.

**STATUES:**

Bust of Traian Lalescu from the “Polytechnic” University of Timișoara - sculptor Corneliu Medrea

Bust of Traian Lalescu from the “Polytechnic” University of Timișoara - sculptor Peter Jecza

Bust of Traian Lalescu from the University of Bucharest - Faculty of Mathematics and Informatics - sculptor Peter Jecza

**STREETS:**

**Traian Lalescu Street from Timișoara**

**Traian Lalescu Street from Reșița**

**Traian Lalescu Street from Oradea**

**Traian Lalescu Street from Craiova**

**HIGH SCHOOLS:**

**„Traian Lalescu” National College of Informatics - Hunedoara, Hunedoara County**

**„Traian Lalescu” National College - Reșița, Caraș-Severin County „Traian Lalescu” Theoretical High School - Orșova - Mehedinți County**

**„Traian Lalescu” Theoretical High School - Mehadia, Caraș-Severin County**

**"Traian Lalescu" Theoretical High School - Branesti, Ilfov County "Traian Lalescu" High School - Bucharest - (private high school, established in 1992, accredited in 2009)**

**OTHER:**

**The documentary film “Traian Lalescu - the right to memory”, 48 min - TVR Cultural, 2008.**

**Anniversary Medal "Traian Lalescu - 125 years since birth"**

**“Traian Lalescu” presentation panel from the Faculty of Mathematics and Informatics of the University of Bucharest**

**Short film about Traian Lalescu – 70's years- TVR**

**OSTL-“Traian Lalescu” Student Association-“Politehnica” University of Timișoara- Faculty of Constructions and Department of Communication and Foreign Languages, established in 2007.**

**[www.ostl.ro](http://www.ostl.ro)**

**<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tNJfRYKb8DQ>**

**<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8IYbRAPAddw>**

**EVOCATIONS:**

**Emile Picard: “Lalescu's very lively intelligence allowed him to immediately reach the heart of a problem; that is why his texts have that spontaneity that makes them particularly attractive. His curious spirit was interested in the most varied fields of mathematics, and we often walked together through the Luxembourg Garden, discussing various subjects of philosophy of science”.**

Grigore Moisil: "The prodigious activity of this great scientist (...) is for us an invaluable scientific legacy".

Edmond Nicolau: "The history of mathematics in our country places professor Traian Lalescu together with Gheorghe Țițeica and Dimitrie Pompei in the group of founders of the Romanian mathematics school".

Ion Ionescu-Bizeț: "Lalescu's appearance in the world was like a comet that shone and shone wonderfully and at the same time amazed and scared with its unusually long tail".

Gheorghe Țițeica: "Lalescu's head was worth much more than ten estates".

The presented ones characterize the complex personality, encyclopedic spirit and the erudition of Traian Lalescu. In this sense, the finding of the academician Solomon Marcus is convincing, who classifies mathematicians in two classes: those of the ant type, who insist in a certain direction throughout their lives and those of the bee type, who do not remain in the same place, but "flies from flower to flower". Solomon Marcus, places Lalescu in the class of bee researchers:

"Albina Lalescu was not satisfied with the flowers offered by mathematics, but ventured to the flowers of Romanian history, finance, sociology, physics, engineering, linguistics, history of mathematics textbooks, history of mathematics, propagation in masses of scientific culture, philosophy, etc".

#### REFERENCES ABOUT THE LIMIT OF TRAIAN LALESCU

1. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, *Şiruri*, Editura Albatros, Bucureşti, 1979.
2. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, *Şiruri Lalescu*, R.M.T., anul XX (1989), pp. 37-38.
3. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, *Şirurile Lalescu și funcția Euler de speță a doua. Funcții Euler-Lalescu*, Gazeta Matematică seria A, nr.1 /1990, pp. 21-26.
4. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, *Asupra unei generalizări a sirului lui Traian Lalescu. Metode de abordare*, Gazeta Matematică, nr. 8-9/1990, pp. 219-224.
5. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, N. Stanciu – *120 Years of Lalescu Sequences*, Romanian Mathematical Magazine, February 2020.
6. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, D. Sitaru, N. Stanciu - *New classes of sequences-functions and famous limits*– Octogon Mathematical Magazine, Vol. 27, No.2, October, 2019, 784-797.
7. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, D. Sitaru, N. Stanciu -*Two classes of Lalescu's sequences* – Octogon Mathematical Magazine, Vol. 27, No. 2, October, 2019, 805-813.
8. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, M. Bencze, D. Sitaru, N. Stanciu - *Some limits of Traian Lalescu type with Fibonacci and Lucas numbers (II)* – Octogon Mathematical Magazine, Vol. 27, No. 1, April, 2019, 101-111.
9. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, M. Bencze, D. Sitaru, N. Stanciu - *Some limits of Traian Lalescu type (II)*– Octogon Mathematical Magazine, Vol. 27, No. 1, April, 2019, 184-209.

10. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, M. Bencze, D. Sitaru, N. Stanciu - *Some limits of definite integrals of Lalescu's type* – Octogon Mathematical Magazine, Vol. 27, No. 1, April, 2019, 312-328.
11. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, M. Bencze, D. Sitaru, N. Stanciu - *Some limits of Traian Lalescu type (II)*– Octogon Mathematical Magazine, Vol. 26, No. 2, October, 2018, 664-690.
12. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, M. Bencze, N. Stanciu - *Some limits of Traian Lalescu type with Fibonacci and Lucas numbers* – Octogon Mathematical Magazine, Vol. 26, No. 1, April, 2018, 54-87.
13. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, M. Bencze, N. Stanciu - *Some limits of Traian Lalescu type (I)* – Octogon Mathematical Magazine, Vol. 26, No. 1, April, 2018, 116-136.
14. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, M. Bencze, D. Sitaru, N. Stanciu -*Certain classes of Lalescu sequence*– Octogon Mathematical Magazine, Vol. 26, No. 1, April, 2018, 243-251.
15. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, N. Stanciu -*Several results of some classes of sequences*– The Pentagon – Volume 73, Number 2, Spring 2014, 10-24.
16. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, A. Kotronis, N. Stanciu -*Calculating the limits of some real sequences*– Math Problems, Issue 1, 2014, 252-257.
17. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, N. Stanciu - *New methods for calculations of some limits*– The Teaching of Mathematics, Vol. XVI, Nr. 2, 2013, 82-88.
18. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, N. Stanciu - *120 de ani de la limita șirului lui Traian Lalescu* – Scrisoare Minții, Nr. 25, Mai, 2020, 6-7.
19. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, N. Stanciu, José Luis Díaz-Barrero - *The Last Three Decades of Lalescu Limit* – Arhimede Mathematical Journal, Vol. 7, No.1, 2020, 18-28.
20. D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, N. Stanciu – *120 de ani de la limita lui Traian Lalescu* – Recreații Matematice, Nr. 2, Iulie-Decembrie, 2020, 104-106.
21. N. Stanciu - *Limits of Lalescu Type* – Journal of Mathematics and Statistics Research, Research Article, Volume 2, Issue 1, 2020, 1-16.
22. D. Sitaru, N. Stanciu – *Traian Lalescu limit* - 120 years, D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu – 85 years, Romanian Mathematical Magazine, July 20, 2020.

#### Proposed problem for RMM

Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Neculai Stanciu – Romania

Let the positive real sequence  $(a_n)_{n \geq 1}$ , such that  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{a_{n+1}}{a_n \sqrt[n]{n!}} = a \in \mathbb{R}_+^*$ . Compute:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}} - \sqrt[n]{a_n} \right)$$

Solution:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sqrt[n]{a_n}}{n} = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sqrt[n]{\frac{a_n}{n^n}} \stackrel{c-D'A}{=} \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{a_{n+1}}{(n+1)^n} \cdot \frac{n^n}{a_n} = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{a_{n+1}}{a_n \sqrt[n]{n!}} \cdot \left(\frac{n}{n+1}\right)^{n+1} \cdot \frac{\sqrt[n]{n!}}{n!} =$$

$$= \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{a}{e} \sqrt[n]{\frac{n!}{n^n}} \stackrel{c-D'A}{=} \frac{a}{e} \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{(n+1)!}{(n+1)^{n+1}} \cdot \frac{n^n}{n!} = \frac{a}{e} \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left(\frac{n}{n+1}\right)^n = \frac{a}{e^2}$$

$$\sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}} - \sqrt[n]{a_n} = \sqrt[n]{a_n} \cdot (u_n - 1) = \frac{\sqrt[n]{a_n}}{n} \cdot \frac{u_n - 1}{\ln u_n} \ln u_n^n, \text{ where}$$

$$u_n = \frac{\sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}}}{\sqrt[n]{a_n}} = \frac{\sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}}}{n+1} \cdot \frac{n+1}{n} \cdot \frac{n}{\sqrt[n]{a_n}}, \forall n \geq 2$$

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} u_n = 1, \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{u_n - 1}{\ln u_n} = 1, \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} u_n^n = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{a_{n+1}}{a_n} \cdot \frac{1}{\sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}}} =$$

$$= \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{a_{n+1}}{a_n \sqrt[n]{n!}} \cdot \frac{n+1}{\sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}}} \cdot \frac{n}{n+1} \cdot \frac{\sqrt[n]{n!}}{n} = a \cdot \frac{e^2}{a} \cdot 1 \cdot \frac{1}{e} = e$$

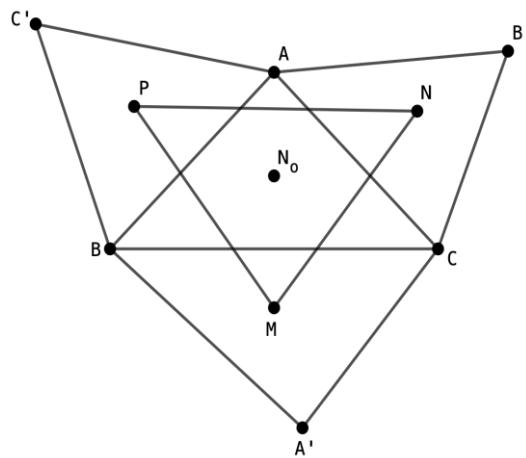
$$\text{Hence, } \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} (\sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}} - \sqrt[n]{a_n}) = \frac{a}{e^2} \cdot 1 \cdot \ln e = \frac{a}{e^2}$$

### NAPOLEON'S OUTER TRIANGLE REVISITED

*By Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**Abstract:** In this paper is proved Napoleon's theorem and are made connections with famous inequalities as Ionescu-Weitzenbock's.

#### Napoleon's theorem for outer triangle



In the figure above,  $ABC$  is any fixed triangle,  $BCA'$ ,  $CAB'$ ,  $ABC'$  are equilateral triangles constructed on sides of  $ABC$  in exterior. The lines connecting the centroids  $M, N, P$  of triangles  $BCA'$ ,  $CAB'$ ,  $ABC'$  form an equilateral triangle named Napoleon's outer triangle of  $\Delta ABC$ .

**Proof:**  $BC = a, CA = b, AB = c, \mu(\triangle PAN) = \mu(A) + \frac{\pi}{3}, AP = \frac{2}{3} \cdot \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \cdot c = \frac{\sqrt{3}c}{3};$

$$AN = \frac{2}{3} \cdot \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \cdot b = \frac{\sqrt{3}b}{3}$$

By cosine law in  $\triangle PAN$ :  $MN^2 = AP^2 + AN^2 - 2AP \cdot AN \cdot \cos(\angle PAN)$

$$MN^2 = \frac{1}{3}c^2 + \frac{1}{3}b^2 - 2bc \cdot \frac{1}{3} \cdot \cos\left(A + \frac{\pi}{3}\right)$$

$$MN^2 = \frac{b^2 + c^2}{3} - \frac{2bc}{3} \left( \cos A \cos \frac{\pi}{3} - \sin A \sin \frac{\pi}{3} \right)$$

$$MN^2 = \frac{b^2 + c^2}{3} - \frac{2bc}{3} \left( \cos A \cdot \frac{1}{2} - \sin A \cdot \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2} \right)$$

$$MN^2 = \frac{b^2 + c^2}{3} - \frac{bc}{3} \cdot \frac{b^2 + c^2 - a^2}{2bc} + bc \sin A \cdot \frac{\sqrt{3}}{3}$$

$$MN^2 = \frac{b^2 + c^2}{3} - \frac{b^2 + c^2}{6} + \frac{a^2}{6} + 2F \cdot \frac{\sqrt{3}}{3}$$

$$MN^2 = \frac{b^2 + c^2 + a^2}{6} + \frac{2F\sqrt{3}}{3} \quad (1)$$

Expression (1) is symmetrical in terms of  $a, b, c$  hence  $MN = NP = PM \Rightarrow \triangle MNP$  is an equilateral one. **Sides of Napoleon's outer triangle** are given by:

$$MN = \sqrt{\frac{a^2 + b^2 + c^2}{6} + \frac{2F\sqrt{3}}{3}}; F = [ABC]$$

**Area of Napoleon's outer triangle:**

$$[MNP] = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{4} \cdot MN^2 = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{4} \cdot \left( \frac{b^2 + c^2 + a^2}{6} + \frac{2F\sqrt{3}}{3} \right), \quad [MNP] = \frac{(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)\sqrt{3}}{4} + \frac{F}{2}$$

**Observation 1:** If the original triangle  $ABC$  is an equilateral one ( $a = b = c$ ) then:

$$[MNP] = \frac{3a^2\sqrt{3}}{24} + \frac{F}{2} = \frac{a^2\sqrt{3}}{8} + \frac{a^2\sqrt{3}}{8} = \frac{a^2\sqrt{3}}{4} = [ABC]$$

**Observation 2:** Using Ionescu – Weitzenbock's inequality  $a^2 + b^2 + c^2 \geq 4\sqrt{3}F$  the following inequality can be obtained:

$$[MNP] = \frac{(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)\sqrt{3}}{24} + \frac{F}{2} \geq \frac{4\sqrt{3}F \cdot \sqrt{3}}{24} + \frac{F}{2} = \frac{F}{2} + \frac{F}{2} = F$$

$$[MNP] \geq F$$

**Observation 3:** Denote  $k = [MNP]; K = [MNP]; s_k$  – semiperimeter of  $\Delta MNP; r_k R_k, r_a^k$  – inradii, circumradii, respectively exradii of  $\Delta MNP, N_0$  – the center of  $\Delta MNP$ .

$$k = \sqrt{\frac{a^2 + b^2 + c^2}{6} + \frac{2F\sqrt{3}}{3}}, K = \frac{(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)\sqrt{3}}{24} + \frac{F}{2}, s_k = \frac{3k}{2}$$

$$r_k = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{6} \cdot k = \frac{1}{6} \sqrt{\frac{a^2 + b^2 + c^2}{2} + 2F\sqrt{3}}, \quad R_k = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{3} \cdot k = \frac{1}{3} \sqrt{\frac{a^2 + b^2 + c^2}{2} + 2F\sqrt{3}}$$

$$r_a^k = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{8} \cdot k = \frac{1}{8} \sqrt{\frac{a^2 + b^2 + c^2}{2} + 2F\sqrt{3}}$$

**Observation 4:** The trilinear coordinates of  $N_0$  are:

$$\left( \sec\left(A - \frac{\pi}{3}\right), \sec\left(B - \frac{\pi}{3}\right), \sec\left(C - \frac{\pi}{3}\right) \right)$$

**Observation 5:** The barycentric coordinates of  $N_0$  are:

$$\left( a \csc\left(A + \frac{\pi}{6}\right), b \csc\left(B + \frac{\pi}{6}\right), c \csc\left(C + \frac{\pi}{6}\right) \right)$$

**Observation 6:** Using Ionescu-Weitzenbock's inequality:

$$r_k = \frac{1}{6} \sqrt{\frac{a^2 + b^2 + c^2}{2} + 2F\sqrt{3}} \geq \frac{1}{6} \sqrt{\frac{4\sqrt{3}F}{2} + 2F\sqrt{3}} = \frac{1}{6} \sqrt{4F\sqrt{3}} = \frac{1}{3} \sqrt{F\sqrt{3}}$$

$$R_k = \frac{1}{3} \sqrt{\frac{a^2 + b^2 + c^2}{2} + 2F\sqrt{3}} \geq \frac{1}{3} \sqrt{\frac{4\sqrt{3}F}{2} + 2F\sqrt{3}} = \frac{1}{3} \sqrt{4F\sqrt{3}} = \frac{2}{3} \sqrt{F\sqrt{3}}$$

$$r_k + R_k \geq \frac{1}{3} \sqrt{F\sqrt{3}} + \frac{2}{3} \sqrt{F\sqrt{3}} = \sqrt{F\sqrt{3}}$$

$$r_a^k = \frac{1}{8} \sqrt{\frac{a^2 + b^2 + c^2}{2} + 2F\sqrt{3}} \geq \frac{1}{8} \sqrt{\frac{4\sqrt{3}F}{2} + 2F\sqrt{3}} = \frac{1}{8} \sqrt{4F\sqrt{3}} = \frac{1}{4} \sqrt{F\sqrt{3}}$$

Reference: [1] Romanian Mathematical Magazine – [www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

## ABOUT CEBYSHEV'S INEQUALITY INTEGRAL FORM-II

By Florică Anastase-Romania

**Theorem:( Cebyshev's Inequality):****For  $f, g: [a, b] \rightarrow R$  continuous function with same monotonicity and  $p: [a, b] \rightarrow [0, \infty)$** **integrable function. Then:**

$$\left( \int_a^b p(x)dx \right) \left( \int_a^b p(x)f(x)g(x)dx \right) \geq \left( \int_a^b p(x)f(x)dx \right) \left( \int_a^b p(x)g(x)dx \right) (*)$$

**In the case  $f$  and  $g$  different monotonicity:**

$$\left( \int_a^b p(x)dx \right) \left( \int_a^b p(x)f(x)g(x)dx \right) \leq \left( \int_a^b p(x)f(x)dx \right) \left( \int_a^b p(x)g(x)dx \right)$$

**Proof:**If  $f$  and  $g$  are same monotonicity,  $p(x) > 0, \forall x \in [a, b] \Rightarrow$ 

$$p(x)p(y)(f(x) - f(y))(g(x) - g(y)) \geq 0, \forall x \in [a, b] \Rightarrow$$

$$p(x)p(y)f(x)g(x) - p(x)p(y)f(y)g(x) - p(x)p(y)f(x)g(y) + p(x)p(y)f(y)g(y) \geq 0$$

$$p(y) \int_a^b p(x)f(x)g(x)dx - p(y)f(y) \int_a^b p(x)g(x)dx - \\ - p(y)g(y) \int_a^b p(x)f(x)dx + p(y)f(y)g(y) \int_a^b p(x)dx \geq 0 \Leftrightarrow$$

$$\left( \int_a^b p(x)dx \right) \left( \int_a^b p(x)f(x)g(x)dx \right) - \left( \int_a^b p(x)f(x)dx \right) \left( \int_a^b p(x)g(x)dx \right) \\ - \left( \int_a^b p(x)g(x)dx \right) \left( \int_a^b p(x)f(x)dx \right) \\ + \left( \int_a^b p(x)f(x)g(x)dx \right) \left( \int_a^b p(x)dx \right) \geq 0 \Leftrightarrow (*)$$

**Application: If  $f: [0, 1] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ ,  $f$  –continuous and convex function such that**

$f(0) = 0, f(1) = 1$ , then:

$$\int_0^1 \sqrt{1+x^2} \cdot \log(1+x) \cdot (f'(x))^2 dx \geq \frac{\log(\sqrt{2})}{\log(1+\sqrt{2})}$$

**Solution:**

$$\int_0^1 \sqrt{1+x^2} \cdot \log(1+x) \cdot (f'(x))^2 dx = \int_0^1 \frac{1}{\sqrt{1+x^2}} \cdot \log(1+x) \cdot (1+x^2)(f'(x))^2 dx$$

Applying Chebyshev's Inequality:

$$\text{Let: } p(x) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1+x^2}}; u(x) = \log(1+x); v(x) = (1+x^2)(f'(x))^2,$$

$u, v$  – increasing, we have:

$$\begin{aligned} & \left( \int_0^1 \frac{dx}{\sqrt{1+x^2}} \right) \left( \int_0^1 \frac{1}{\sqrt{1+x^2}} \cdot \log(1+x) \cdot (1+x^2)(f'(x))^2 dx \right) \geq \\ & \geq \left( \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1+x)}{\sqrt{1+x^2}} dx \right) \left( \int_0^1 \frac{1+x^2}{\sqrt{1+x^2}} \cdot (f'(x))^2 dx \right) = \\ & = \left( \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1+x)}{\sqrt{1+x^2}} dx \right) \left( \int_0^1 \sqrt{1+x^2} \cdot (f'(x))^2 dx \right); \quad (1) \end{aligned}$$

Now,

$$\int_0^1 \frac{\log(1+x)}{\sqrt{1+x^2}} dx = \int_0^1 \frac{1}{1+x^2} \cdot \sqrt{1+x^2} \cdot \log(1+x) dx$$

Let  $p_1(x) = \frac{1}{1+x^2}; u_1(x) = \sqrt{1+x^2}, v_1(x) = \log(1+x); u_1, v_1$  – increasing.

$$\begin{aligned} & \left( \int_0^1 \frac{dx}{1+x^2} \right) \left( \int_0^1 \frac{1}{1+x^2} \cdot \sqrt{1+x^2} \cdot \log(1+x) dx \right) \\ & \geq \left( \int_0^1 \frac{\sqrt{1+x^2}}{1+x^2} dx \right) \left( \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1+x)}{1+x^2} dx \right) \Leftrightarrow \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{\pi}{4} \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1+x)}{\sqrt{1+x^2}} dx \geq \left( \int_0^1 \frac{dx}{\sqrt{1+x^2}} \right) \left( \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1+x)}{1+x^2} dx \right) \Leftrightarrow$$

$$\frac{\pi}{4} \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1+x)}{\sqrt{1+x^2}} dx \geq \log(1+\sqrt{2}) \left( \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1+x)}{1+x^2} dx \right); \quad (2)$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1+x)}{1+x^2} dx \stackrel{x=\tan u}{=} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \frac{\log(1+\tan u)}{\frac{1}{\cos^2 u}} \cdot \frac{du}{\cos^2 u} = \\ & = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \log \left( \frac{\sin u + \cos u}{\cos u} \right) du = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \log \left[ \frac{\sqrt{2} \cos \left( \frac{\pi}{4} - u \right)}{\cos u} \right] du = \\ & = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \log \sqrt{2} du + \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \log \left[ \cos \left( \frac{\pi}{4} - u \right) \right] du - \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \log(\cos u) du =; \\ & \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \log \left[ \cos \left( \frac{\pi}{4} - u \right) \right] du \stackrel{\frac{\pi}{4}-u=v}{=} - \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \log(\cos v) dv = v \\ & \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1+x)}{1+x^2} dx = \frac{\pi}{8} \log 2; \quad (3) \end{aligned}$$

Replacing (3) in (2), we get:

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{\pi}{4} \cdot \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1+x)}{\sqrt{1+x^2}} dx \geq \log(1+\sqrt{2}) \cdot \frac{\pi}{8} \log 2 \Leftrightarrow \\ & \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1+x)}{\sqrt{1+x^2}} dx \geq \log(1+\sqrt{2}) \log(\sqrt{2}); \quad (4) \end{aligned}$$

Now,

$$\begin{aligned} 1 &= f(1) - f(0) = \int_0^1 f'(x) dx = \int_0^1 \frac{1}{\sqrt[4]{1+x^2}} \cdot \sqrt[4]{1+x^2} \cdot (f'(x))^2 dx \stackrel{CBS}{\leq} \\ &\leq \left( \int_0^1 \frac{dx}{\sqrt{1+x^2}} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \cdot \left( \int_0^1 \sqrt{1+x^2} \cdot (f'(x))^2 dx \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} = \end{aligned}$$

$$= \sqrt{\log(1 + \sqrt{2})} \cdot \left( \int_0^1 \sqrt{1 + x^2} \cdot (f'(x))^2 dx \right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

Hence,

$$\int_0^1 \sqrt{1 + x^2} \cdot (f'(x))^2 dx \geq \frac{1}{\log(1 + \sqrt{2})}; \quad (5)$$

Now, we get:

$$\begin{aligned} & \left( \int_0^1 \frac{dx}{\sqrt{1 + x^2}} \right) \left( \int_0^1 \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 + x^2}} \cdot \log(1 + x) \cdot (1 + x^2)(f'(x))^2 dx \right) \geq \\ & \geq \left( \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1 + x)}{\sqrt{1 + x^2}} dx \right) \left( \int_0^1 \sqrt{1 + x^2} \cdot (f'(x))^2 dx \right)^{(4)} \geq \\ & \stackrel{(4)}{\geq} \log(1 + \sqrt{2}) \log(\sqrt{2}) \left( \int_0^1 \sqrt{1 + x^2} \cdot (f'(x))^2 dx \right)^{(5)} \geq \\ & \stackrel{(5)}{\geq} \log(1 + \sqrt{2}) \cdot \log(\sqrt{2}) \cdot \frac{1}{\log(1 + \sqrt{2})} = \log(\sqrt{2}) \Leftrightarrow \\ & \log(1 + \sqrt{2}) \cdot \int_0^1 \sqrt{1 + x^2} \cdot \log(1 + x) \cdot (f'(x))^2 dx \geq \log(\sqrt{2}) \\ & \int_0^1 \sqrt{1 + x^2} \cdot \log(1 + x) \cdot (f'(x))^2 dx \geq \frac{\log(\sqrt{2})}{\log(1 + \sqrt{2})} \end{aligned}$$

#### REFERENCES:

- [1]. F. Anastase - "ABOUT CEBYSHEV's INEQUALITY INTEGRAL FORM"-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)  
/2019/09/30
- [2]. D. Sitaru, M.Ursărescu-"CALCULUS MARATHON"-Publishing House STUDIS-2018
- [3]. D. Sitaru, M. Ursărescu-"ICE MATH CONTESTS PROBLEMS"- Publishing House STUDIS-2019
- [4]. M. Bencze, D. Sitaru, M. Ursărescu-"OLYMPIC MATHEMATICAL ENERGY"- Publishing House STUDIS-2018
- [5]-Romanian Mathematical Magazine-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

## ABOUT DOUCET'S INEQUALITY

By Marian Dincă-Romania

*In this paper is presented a new demonstration for Doucet's inequality which holds in  $\Delta ABC$ :*

$$s\sqrt{3} \leq 4R + r; \text{ (Doucet's)}$$

It is well-known the following identities:  $s = R(\sin A + \sin B + \sin C)$ 

$$\frac{r}{R} = \cos A + \cos B + \cos C - 1; \text{ (Carnot identity)}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow R(\sin A + \sin B + \sin C)\sqrt{3} \leq 4R + r \text{ or } (\sin A + \sin B + \sin C)\sqrt{3} \leq \frac{r}{R} + 4$$

$$(\sin A + \sin B + \sin C) \cot \frac{\pi}{6} \leq \cos A + \cos B + \cos C + 3$$

$$\left( \sin A \cos \frac{\pi}{6} - \cos A \sin \frac{\pi}{6} \right) + \left( \sin B \cos \frac{\pi}{6} - \cos B \sin \frac{\pi}{6} \right) + \left( \sin C \cos \frac{\pi}{6} - \cos C \sin \frac{\pi}{6} \right) \leq \frac{3}{2}$$

$$\sin \left( A - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) + \sin \left( B - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) + \sin \left( C - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) \leq \frac{3}{2}$$

$$\text{Let: } A \geq B \geq C \Rightarrow A \geq \frac{A+B}{2} \geq \frac{A+B+C}{3} \geq C.$$

$$\sin \left( A - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) + \sin \left( B - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) = 2 \sin \left( \frac{A+B}{2} - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) \cos \left( \frac{A-B}{2} \right) \leq 2 \sin \left( \frac{A+B}{2} - \frac{\pi}{6} \right)$$

$$\sin \left( C - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) + \sin \left( \frac{A+B+C}{3} - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) = 2 \sin \left( \frac{C + \frac{A+B+C}{3}}{2} - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) \cos \left( \frac{\frac{A+B+C}{3} - C}{2} \right) \leq$$

$$\leq 2 \sin \left( \frac{C + \frac{A+B+C}{3}}{2} - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) \text{ and}$$

$$2 \sin \left( \frac{A+B}{2} - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) + 2 \sin \left( \frac{C + \frac{A+B+C}{3}}{2} - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) =$$

$$= 4 \sin \left( \frac{\frac{A+B}{2} + \frac{C + \frac{A+B+C}{3}}{2}}{2} - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) \cos \left( \frac{\frac{A+B}{2} - \frac{C + \frac{A+B+C}{3}}{2}}{2} \right) \leq$$

$$\leq 4 \sin \left( \frac{\frac{A+B}{2} + \frac{C+\frac{A+B+C}{3}}{2}}{2} - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) = 4 \sin \left( \frac{\frac{\pi}{2} + \frac{\pi}{6}}{2} - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) = 4 \sin \frac{\pi}{6}$$

$$\sin \left( A - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) + \sin \left( B - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) + \sin \left( C - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) + \sin \left( \frac{A+B+C}{3} - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) \leq 4 \sin \frac{\pi}{6}$$

$$\sin \left( A - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) + \sin \left( B - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) + \sin \left( C - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) \leq 4 \sin \frac{\pi}{6} - \sin \left( \frac{A+B+C}{3} - \frac{\pi}{6} \right) = 3 \sin \frac{\pi}{6}$$

Reference: ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

### ABOUT NAGEL'S AND GERGONNE'S CEVIANS-VIII

*By Bogdan Fuștei-Romania*

In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$n_a g_a \geq r_b r_c, \quad b^2 + c^2 = n_a^2 + g_a^2 + 2r_r_a, \quad 2bc = 2r_b r_c + 2r_r_a$$

$$4m_a^2 = n_a^2 + g_a^2 + 2r_b r_c$$

$$g_a^2 \geq \frac{(r_b r_c)^2}{n_a^2} \Rightarrow n_a^2 + g_a^2 + 2r_b r_c \geq n_a^2 + 2r_b r_c + \left( \frac{r_b r_c}{n_a} \right)^2$$

$$\Rightarrow 4m_a^2 \geq n_a^2 + \left( \frac{r_b r_c}{n_a} \right)^2 + 2n_a \cdot \frac{r_b r_c}{n_a} \Rightarrow 2m_a \geq n_a + \frac{r_b r_c}{n_a}; (1)$$

Adding these up relations, it follows:

$$2(m_a + m_b + m_c) \geq \sum_{cyc} n_a + \sum_{cyc} \frac{r_b r_c}{n_a}; (2)$$

$$8m_a m_b m_c \geq \prod_{cyc} \left( n_a + \frac{r_b r_c}{n_a} \right); (3)$$

$$2m_a - n_a \geq \frac{r_b r_c}{n_a} \Rightarrow \prod_{cyc} (2m_a - n_a) \geq \frac{(r_a r_b r_c)^2}{n_a n_c n_c}; (4)$$

$$n_a (2m_a - n_a) \geq r_b r_c \Rightarrow 2m_a n_a \geq n_a^2 + r_b r_c; (5)$$

$$\because r_a r_b + r_b r_c + r_c r_a = s^2 \Rightarrow 2 \sum_{cyc} m_a n_a = s^2 + \sum_{cyc} n_a^2; (6)$$

$$\because n_a^2 + n_b^2 + n_c^2 \geq n_a n_b + n_b n_c + n_c n_a \Rightarrow 2 \sum_{cyc} m_a n_a \geq s^2 + \sum_{cyc} n_a n_b ; (7)$$

$$\text{But } n_a n_b + n_b n_c + n_c n_a \geq s^2 \Rightarrow \sum_{cyc} m_a n_a \geq s^2; (8)$$

$$\because n_a^2 + n_b^2 + n_c^2 = \frac{s^2(3R - r) - r(4R + r)^2}{R} \Rightarrow$$

$$2 \sum_{cyc} m_a n_a \geq s^2 + \frac{s^2(3R - r) - r(4R + r)^2}{R} \Rightarrow$$

$$\sum_{cyc} m_a n_a \geq \frac{s^2(4R - r) - r(4R + r)^2}{2R}; (9)$$

$$8m_a n_a \geq 4n_a^2 + 4r_b r_c \Rightarrow 8m_a n_a - 2r_b r_c \geq 4n_a^2 + 2r_b r_c$$

$$\because (b - c)^2 = n_a^2 + g_a^2 - 2r_b r_c$$

$$4(n_a - m_a)^2 = 4m_a^2 + 4n_a^2 - 8n_a m_a = n_a^2 + g_a^2 + 2r_b r_c + 4n_a^2 - 8n_a m_a$$

$$\Rightarrow 8m_a n_a - 2r_b r_c \geq 4n_a^2 + 2r_b r_c$$

$$\Rightarrow n_a^2 + g_a^2 + 8m_a n_a - 2r_b r_c \geq n_a^2 + g_a^2 + 4n_a^2 + 2r_b r_c \Rightarrow (b - c)^2 \geq 4(n_a - m_a)^2$$

$$\frac{1}{4}(b - c)^2 \geq (n_a - m_a)^2 \Rightarrow \frac{1}{2}|b - c| \geq n_a - m_a$$

So, we get a new inequality:  $\frac{1}{2}|b - c| \geq n_a - m_a; (10)$

Adding, it follows  $\frac{1}{2} \sum_{cyc} |b - c| \geq \sum_{cyc} (n_a - m_a)$

But  $\frac{1}{2} \sum_{cyc} |b - c| = \max\{a, b, c\} - \min\{a, b, c\}$  hence,

$$\max\{a, b, c\} - \min\{a, b, c\} \geq \sum_{cyc} (n_a - m_a); (11)$$

$$\because \begin{cases} \frac{1}{2}|b - c| \geq m_a - s_a \\ \frac{1}{2}|b - c| \geq n_a - m_a \end{cases} \Rightarrow |b - c| \geq n_a - s_a; (12)$$

$$\Rightarrow \sum_{cyc} |b - c| \geq \sum_{cyc} (n_a - s_a); (13)$$

$$\Rightarrow \max\{a, b, c\} - \min\{a, b, c\} \geq \frac{1}{2} \sum_{cyc} (n_a - s_a); (14)$$

$$\because \begin{cases} |\mathbf{b} - \mathbf{c}| \geq \mathbf{n}_a - \mathbf{g}_a \\ |\mathbf{b} - \mathbf{c}| \geq \mathbf{n}_a - \mathbf{s}_a \end{cases} \Rightarrow 2|\mathbf{b} - \mathbf{c}| \geq 2\mathbf{n}_a - \mathbf{g}_a - \mathbf{s}_a \Rightarrow |\mathbf{b} - \mathbf{c}| \geq \frac{1}{2}(2\mathbf{n}_a - \mathbf{g}_a - \mathbf{s}_a); (15)$$

$$\Rightarrow \sum_{cyc} |\mathbf{b} - \mathbf{c}| \geq \frac{1}{2} \sum_{cyc} (2\mathbf{n}_a - \mathbf{s}_a - \mathbf{g}_a); (16)$$

$$\Rightarrow \max\{\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b}, \mathbf{c}\} - \min\{\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b}, \mathbf{c}\} \geq \frac{1}{4} \sum_{cyc} (2\mathbf{n}_a - \mathbf{g}_a - \mathbf{s}_a); (17)$$

$$\because n_a g_a \geq m_a w_a \Rightarrow n_a \geq \frac{m_a w_a}{g_a} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{2} |\mathbf{b} - \mathbf{c}| \geq \frac{m_a w_a}{g_a} - m_a$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{1}{2} |\mathbf{b} - \mathbf{c}| \geq \frac{m_a (w_a - g_a)}{g_a} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{|\mathbf{b} - \mathbf{c}|}{m_a} \geq \frac{w_a}{g_a} - 1; (18)$$

$$\frac{1}{2} \sum_{cyc} \frac{|\mathbf{b} - \mathbf{c}|}{m_a} \geq \frac{w_a}{g_a} + \frac{w_b}{g_b} + \frac{w_c}{g_c} - 3; (19)$$

$$|\mathbf{b} - \mathbf{c}| \geq \frac{m_a w_a}{g_a} - s_a; (20)$$

$$\max\{\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b}, \mathbf{c}\} - \min\{\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b}, \mathbf{c}\} \geq \frac{1}{2} \sum_{cyc} \left( \frac{m_a w_a}{g_a} - s_a \right); (21)$$

$$\because \frac{n_a^2}{h_a^2} = 1 + \frac{(b - c)^2}{4R^2}$$

$$\frac{1}{2} |\mathbf{b} - \mathbf{c}| \geq n_a - m_a \Rightarrow \frac{|\mathbf{b} - \mathbf{c}|}{2r} \geq \frac{n_a - m_a}{r} \Rightarrow \frac{(b - c)^2}{4r^2} \geq \frac{(n_a - m_a)^2}{r^2} \Rightarrow$$

$$\frac{n_a^2}{h_a^2} \geq \frac{r^2 + (n_a - m_a)^2}{r^2} \Rightarrow \frac{n_a}{m_a} \geq \frac{\sqrt{(n_a - m_a)^2 + r^2}}{r}; (22)$$

$$\frac{n_a}{h_a} + \frac{n_b}{h_b} + \frac{n_c}{h_c} \geq \sum_{cyc} \frac{\sqrt{(n_a - m_a)^2 + r^2}}{r}; (23)$$

$$\therefore \frac{r}{h_a} \geq \frac{\sqrt{(n_a - m_a)^2 + r^2}}{n_a^2}, \frac{1}{h_a} + \frac{1}{h_b} + \frac{1}{h_c} = \frac{1}{r} \Rightarrow$$

$$1 \geq \sum_{cyc} \frac{\sqrt{(n_a - m_a)^2 + r^2}}{n_a^2}; (24)$$

From  $|\mathbf{b} - \mathbf{c}| \geq n_a - s_a \Rightarrow (b - c)^2 \geq (n_a - s_a)^2 = n_a^2 + s_a^2 - 2n_a s_a$

$$n_a^2 + g_a^2 - 2r_b r_c = n_a^2 + s_a^2 - 2n_a s_a \Rightarrow s_a(2n_a - s_a) \geq 2r_b r_c - g_a^2 \Rightarrow$$

$$s_a(2n_a - s_a) \geq 2r_b r_c - g_a^2; (25)$$

$$\because s_a \geq \frac{2r_b r_c - g_a^2}{2n_a - s_a} \Rightarrow s_a + s_b + s_c \geq \sum_{cyc} \frac{2r_b r_c - g_a^2}{2n_a - s_a}; (26)$$

$$\because r_b r_c \geq w_a^2 \Leftrightarrow s(s-a) \geq w_a^2 \Rightarrow s_a + s_b + s_c \geq \sum_{cyc} \frac{2w_a^2 - g_a^2}{2n_a - s_a}; (27)$$

$$s_a s_b s_c \geq \prod_{cyc} \frac{2r_b r_c - g_a^2}{2n_a - s_a}; (28)$$

$$s_a s_b s_c \geq \prod_{cyc} \frac{2w_a^2 - g_a^2}{2n_a - s_a}; (29)$$

$$\because 2n_a - s_a \geq \frac{2r_b r_c - g_a^2}{s_a} \Rightarrow 2n_a \geq s_a + \frac{2r_b r_c - g_a^2}{s_a}; (30)$$

$$\because 2n_a \geq s_a + \frac{2r_b r_c - g_a^2}{s_a}, \quad g_a^2 = (s-a)^2 + 2rh_a$$

$$2r_b r_c - g_a^2 = 2s(s-a) - g_a^2 = 2s(s-a) - (s-a)^2 - 2rh_a$$

$$2r_b r_c - g_a^2 = (s-a)(2s-s+a) - 2rh_a$$

$$2r_b r_c - g_a^2 = (s-a)(s+a) - 2rh_a = s^2 - a^2 - 2rh_a$$

$$s^2 = n_a^2 + 2r_a h_a \Rightarrow 2r_b r_c - g_a^2 = n_a^2 - a^2 + 2h_a - a^2 - 2rh_a$$

$$\Rightarrow 2n_a \geq s_a + \frac{n_a^2 - a^2 + 2h_a(r_a - r)}{s_a}; (31)$$

$$2 \sum_{cyc} n_a \geq \sum_{cyc} s_a + \sum_{cyc} \frac{n_a^2 - a^2 + 2h_a(r_a - r)}{s_a}; (32)$$

$$\because s^2 = n_a^2 + 2r_a h_a \Rightarrow s^2 - n_a^2 = 2r_a h_a \Rightarrow (s+n_a)(s-n_a) = 2r_a h_a$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{s-n_a}{h_a} = \frac{2r_a}{s+n_a} \Rightarrow \frac{s}{h_a} = \frac{n_a}{h_a} + \frac{2r_a}{s+n_a}, \frac{s}{h_a} = \frac{a}{2r} \Rightarrow$$

$$\frac{a}{2r} = \frac{n_a}{h_a} + \frac{2r_a}{s+n_a}$$

$$\frac{n_a}{h_a} \geq \frac{\sqrt{(n_a - m_a)^2 + r^2}}{r} \Rightarrow \frac{a - \sqrt{(n_a - m_a)^2 + r^2}}{2r} \geq \frac{2r_a}{s+n_a}$$

$$a - 2\sqrt{(n_a - m_a)^2 + r^2} \geq \frac{4rr_a}{s+n_a} = \frac{4(s-b)(s-c)}{s+n_a}$$

$$a \geq 2\sqrt{(n_a - m_a)^2 + r^2} + \frac{4rr_a}{s + n_a} = \frac{4(s - b)(s - c)}{s + n_a}; (33)$$

$$s \geq \sum_{cyc} \left( \sqrt{(n_a - m_a)^2 + r^2} + \frac{2(s - b)(s - c)}{s + n_a} \right); (34)$$

$$\because \frac{s}{s - a} = \frac{h_a}{h_a - 2r} = \frac{r_a}{r} \Rightarrow \frac{s - a}{h_a - 2r} = \frac{s}{h_a}, \frac{1}{h_a} + \frac{1}{h_b} + \frac{1}{h_c} = \frac{1}{r}, \frac{s - a}{h_a - 2r} = \frac{a}{2r}$$

$$\frac{s - a}{h_a - 2r} \geq \frac{\sqrt{(n_a - m_a)^2 + r^2}}{r} + \frac{2r_a}{s + n_a}; (35)$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{s}{r} = \sum_{cyc} \frac{s - a}{h_a - 2r} \geq \sum_{cyc} \frac{\sqrt{(n_a - m_a)^2 + r^2}}{r} + \frac{2r_a}{s + n_a}; (36)$$

$$\because \frac{s^2}{h_a^2} = \frac{n_a^2}{h_a^2} + \frac{2r_a}{h_a} \Rightarrow \frac{a^2}{4r^2} = \frac{n_a^2}{h_a^2} + \frac{2r_a}{h_a}$$

$$\frac{r}{2R} \cdot \frac{r_a}{ha} = \frac{r_a - r}{4R} = \sin^2 \frac{A}{2} \Rightarrow \frac{r_a}{h_a} = \frac{r_a - r}{2r}$$

$$\frac{a^2}{4r^2} = \frac{n_a^2}{h_a^2} + \frac{r_a - r}{r} \geq \frac{(n_a - m_a)^2 + r^2}{r^2} + \frac{r_a - r}{r}$$

$$\frac{a^2}{4R^2} \geq \frac{(n_a - m_a)^2}{r^2} + 1 - 1 + \frac{r_a}{r} = \frac{(n_a - m_a)^2 + (s - b)(s - c)}{r^2}$$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{a^2}{4} \geq (n_a - m_a)^2 + (s - b)(s - c), rr_a = (s - b)(s - c) \Rightarrow$$

$$\frac{a}{2} \geq \sqrt{(n_a - m_a)^2 + (s - b)(s - c)}; (37)$$

$$s \geq \sum_{cyc} \sqrt{(n_a - m_a)^2 + (s - b)(s - c)}; (38)$$

$$2 \sum_{cyc} m_a n_a \geq s^2 + \sum_{cyc} n_a^2$$

$$2 \sum_{cyc} m_a n_a \geq \left[ \sum_{cyc} \sqrt{(n_a - m_a)^2 + (s - b)(s - c)} \right]^2 + \sum_{cyc} n_a^2; (39)$$

**Reference:**

ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

## ABOUT AN INEQUALITY BY BOGDAN FUȘTEI-V

By Marin Chirciu-Romania

$$1) \text{ In } \Delta ABC: \sum \frac{m_a}{h_a} \geq \frac{1}{2} \sum \sqrt{\left(\frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{b}\right) \left(\frac{m_b}{m_c} + \frac{m_c}{m_b}\right)}$$

Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania

**Solution:** We prove: **Lemma:** 2) In  $\Delta ABC$ :  $\frac{m_a}{h_a} \geq \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{b} \right)$

**Proof:** Using  $h_a = \frac{2S}{a} = \frac{bc}{2R}$  and Tereshin's inequality  $m_a \geq \frac{b^2+c^2}{4R}$  we obtain:

$$m_a \geq \frac{b^2+c^2}{4R} = \frac{b^2+c^2}{\frac{2bc}{h_a}} = h_a \cdot \frac{b^2+c^2}{2bc}, \text{ wherefrom } m_a \geq h_a \cdot \frac{b^2+c^2}{2bc} \Leftrightarrow \frac{m_a}{h_a} \geq \frac{b^2+c^2}{2bc} = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{b} \right).$$

Let's get back to the main problem. Using the Lemma and the inequality  $\frac{m_a}{h_a} \geq \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{m_b}{m_c} + \frac{m_c}{m_b} \right)$ , (Adil Abdullayev Inequality) we obtain:

$$\left( \frac{m_a}{h_a} \right)^2 = \frac{m_a}{h_a} \cdot \frac{m_a}{h_a} \geq \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{b} \right) \cdot \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{m_b}{m_c} + \frac{m_c}{m_b} \right) = \frac{1}{4} \left( \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{b} \right) \left( \frac{m_b}{m_c} + \frac{m_c}{m_b} \right)$$

$$\text{wherefrom it follows that: } \left( \frac{m_a}{h_a} \right)^2 \geq \frac{1}{4} \left( \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{b} \right) \left( \frac{m_b}{m_c} + \frac{m_c}{m_b} \right) \Leftrightarrow \frac{m_a}{h_a} \geq \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{\left( \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{b} \right) \left( \frac{m_b}{m_c} + \frac{m_c}{m_b} \right)}$$

Adding we deduce the conclusion. Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark:** In the same way:

$$3) \text{ In } \Delta ABC: \sum \frac{m_a}{h_a} \geq \frac{27R}{2(4R+r)}$$

Marin Chirciu

**Solution:** We prove **Lemma:** 4) In  $\Delta ABC$ :  $\frac{m_a}{h_a} \geq \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{b} \right)$

**Proof:** Using  $h_a = \frac{2S}{a} = \frac{bc}{2R}$  and Tereshin's inequality  $m_a \geq \frac{b^2+c^2}{4R}$  we obtain:

$$m_a \geq \frac{b^2+c^2}{4R} = \frac{b^2+c^2}{\frac{2bc}{h_a}} = h_a \cdot \frac{b^2+c^2}{2bc}, \text{ wherefrom } m_a \geq h_a \cdot \frac{b^2+c^2}{2bc} \Leftrightarrow \frac{m_a}{h_a} \geq \frac{b^2+c^2}{2bc} = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{b} \right)$$

Let's get back to the main problem. Using the Lemma we obtain:

$$LHS = \sum \frac{m_a}{h_a} \geq \sum \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{b} \right) = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{a} \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{a} \right) \stackrel{(1)}{\geq}$$

$$\stackrel{(1)}{\geq} \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{27R}{2(4R+r)} + \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{27R}{2(4R+r)} = \frac{27R}{2(4R+r)} = RHS, \text{ where (1) follows from inequality:}$$

$$\frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{a} \geq \frac{27R}{2(4R+r)}$$

Let's prove the inequality:  $\frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{a} \geq \frac{27R}{2(4R+r)}$

$$5) \text{ In } \Delta ABC: \frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{a} \geq \frac{27R}{2(4R+r)}$$

**Proof:** We use the algebraic inequality:

$$6) \text{ If } a, b, c > 0 \text{ then: } \frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{a} \geq \frac{9(a^2+b^2+c^2)}{(a+b+c)^2}$$

Indeed: The inequality can be written equivalently:  $\left(\frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{a}\right)(a+b+c)^2 \geq 9 \sum a^2 \Leftrightarrow$

$$\begin{aligned} \Leftrightarrow \left(\frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{a}\right)(a+b+c)^2 &= \left(\frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{a}\right)\left(\sum a^2 + 2 \sum ab\right) = \\ &= \sum \frac{a^3}{b} + \sum \frac{ac^2}{b} + 2 \sum \frac{a^2c}{b} + 2 \sum a^2 + 3 \sum ab \end{aligned}$$

The inequality can be written:

$$\begin{aligned} \sum \frac{a^3}{b} + \sum \frac{ac^2}{b} + 2 \sum \frac{a^2c}{b} + 2 \sum a^2 + 3 \sum ab &\geq 9 \sum a^2 \Leftrightarrow \\ \Leftrightarrow \sum \left(\frac{a^3}{b} - \frac{2a^2c}{b} + \frac{ac^2}{b}\right) + \sum \left(\frac{4a^2c}{b} - 8ac + 4bc\right) &\geq 7 \sum a^2 - 7 \sum ab \Leftrightarrow \\ \Leftrightarrow \sum \frac{a(a-c)^2}{b} + \sum \frac{4c(a-b)^2}{b} &\geq \frac{7}{2} \sum (a-b)^2 \Leftrightarrow \\ \Leftrightarrow \sum \frac{b(b-a)^2}{c} + \sum \frac{4c(a-b)^2}{b} &\geq \frac{7}{2} \sum (a-b)^2 \Leftrightarrow \sum (a-b)^2 \left(\frac{b}{c} + \frac{4c}{b} - \frac{7}{2}\right) &\geq 0 \Leftrightarrow \\ \Leftrightarrow \sum (a-b)^2 \left[\frac{(b-2c)^2}{bc} + \frac{1}{2}\right] &\geq 0, \text{ obviously with equality for } a = b = c. \end{aligned}$$

**Application in triangle:**

$$\frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{a} \geq \frac{9(a^2+b^2+c^2)}{(a+b+c)^2} = \frac{9 \cdot 2(s^2-r^2-4Rr)}{4s^2} = \frac{9(s^2-r^2-4Rr)}{2s^2} \stackrel{\text{Gerretsen}}{\geq} \frac{27R}{2(4R+r)}.$$

$$\text{We obtain } \frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{a} \geq \frac{27R}{2(4R+r)}$$

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral. **Remark:** The inequality can be strengthened.

$$7) \text{ In } \Delta ABC: \sum \frac{m_a}{h_a} \geq \sqrt{\frac{3s^2}{r(4R+r)}}$$

Marin Chirciu

**Solution:** We prove Lemma: 8) In  $\Delta ABC$ :  $\frac{m_a}{h_a} \geq \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{b} \right)$

**Proof:** Using  $h_a = \frac{2s}{a} = \frac{bc}{2R}$  and Tereshin's inequality  $m_a \geq \frac{b^2+c^2}{4R}$  we obtain:

$$m_a \geq \frac{b^2+c^2}{4R} = \frac{b^2+c^2}{\frac{2bc}{h_a}} = h_a \cdot \frac{b^2+c^2}{2bc}, \text{ wherefrom } m_a \geq h_a \cdot \frac{b^2+c^2}{2bc} \Leftrightarrow \frac{m_a}{h_a} \geq \frac{b^2+c^2}{2bc} = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{b} \right)$$

Let's get back to the main problem. Using the Lemma we obtain:

$$LHS = \sum \frac{m_a}{h_a} \geq \sum \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{b} \right) = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{a} \right) + \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{a} \right) \stackrel{(1)}{\geq}$$

$$\stackrel{(1)}{\geq} \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{\frac{3s^2}{r(4R+r)}} + \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{\frac{3s^2}{r(4R+r)}} = \sqrt{\frac{3s^2}{r(4R+r)}} = RHS, \text{ where (1) follows from:}$$

$$\sqrt{\frac{3s^2}{r(4R+r)}} \leq \frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{a} \leq \frac{s^2}{r(4r+r)}, \text{ (Mateescu-2016)}$$

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral. **Remark:** In the same way:

$$9) \text{ In } \Delta ABC: \sum \frac{h_a}{w_a} \geq 3 \left( \frac{2r}{R} \right)^{\frac{2}{3}}$$

**Marin Chirciu**

**Solution:** We prove Lemma: 10) In  $\Delta ABC$ :  $\frac{h_a}{w_a} = \frac{b+c}{a} \sin \frac{A}{2}$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Proof: We have: } \frac{h_a}{w_a} &= \cos \frac{B-C}{2} = \cos \frac{B}{2} \cos \frac{C}{2} + \sin \frac{B}{2} \sin \frac{C}{2} = \\ &= \sqrt{\frac{s(s-b)}{ac}} \sqrt{\frac{s(s-c)}{ab}} + \sqrt{\frac{(s-a)(s-c)}{ac}} \sqrt{\frac{(s-a)(s-b)}{ab}} = \\ &= \left( \frac{s}{a} + \frac{s-a}{a} \right) \sqrt{\frac{(s-b)(s-c)}{bc}} = \frac{b+c}{a} \sqrt{\frac{(s-b)(s-c)}{bc}} = \frac{b+c}{a} \sin \frac{A}{2} \end{aligned}$$

Let's get back to the main problem. Using the Lemma and the means inequality we obtain:

$$\begin{aligned} \sum \frac{h_a}{w_a} &= \sum \frac{b+c}{a} \sin \frac{A}{2} \geq 3 \sqrt[3]{\prod \frac{b+c}{a} \sin \frac{A}{2}} = 3 \sqrt[3]{\frac{\prod(b+c) \prod \sin \frac{A}{2}}{abc}} = \\ &= 3 \sqrt[3]{\frac{2s(s^2+r^2+2Rr) \cdot \frac{r}{4R}}{4Rrs}} = \frac{3}{2} \sqrt[3]{\frac{s^2+r^2+2Rr}{R^2}} \stackrel{\text{Gerretsen}}{\geq} \end{aligned}$$

$$\geq \frac{3}{2} \sqrt[3]{\frac{16Rr - 5r^2 + r^2 + 2Rr}{R^2}} = \frac{3}{2} \sqrt[3]{\frac{18Rr - 4r^2}{R^2}} \stackrel{\text{Euler}}{\geq} \frac{3}{2} \sqrt[3]{\frac{32r^2}{R^2}} = 3 \sqrt[3]{\frac{4r^2}{R^2}} = 3 \left(\frac{2r}{R}\right)^{\frac{2}{3}}$$

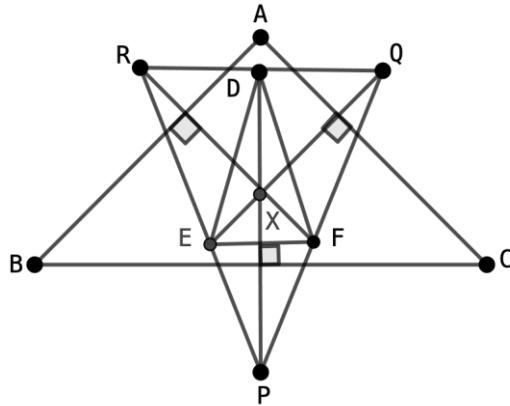
Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Reference:** ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

## METRIC RELATIONSHIPS IN ŞAHIN'S TRIANGLE (II)

*By Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**Abstract:** This article follows to [1] and prove more metric relationships in a geometrical configuration created by the mathematician **Mehmet Şahin** from Ankara – Turkiye.



**Theorem (Mehmet Şahin)** Let  $\Delta ABC$  be an acute triangle and  $X \in \text{Int} (\Delta ABC)$  such that  $XP \perp BC; XQ \perp AC; XR \perp AB; XQ = AC; XP = BC; XR = AB$  (such in above figure) and let  $\Delta DEF$  be the pedal triangle of  $X$  according to  $\Delta PQR$ .

**In these conditions:**

**1. If  $r^*$  is inradii of  $\Delta PQR$  then:**

$$r^* = \frac{3F}{m_a + m_b + m_c}$$

**2. If  $XD = x; XE = y; XF = z; XD \perp RQ, XE \perp PR, XF \perp QP$  then:**

$$x = \frac{F}{m_a}; y = \frac{F}{m_b}; z = \frac{F}{m_c}, \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{y} + \frac{1}{z} = \frac{m_a + m_b + m_c}{F}$$

$$3. \cos(\angle RPQ) = \cos(\angle P) = \frac{5a^2 - b^2 - c^2}{8m_b m_c}, \cos(\angle PQR) = \cos(\angle Q) = \frac{5b^2 - c^2 - a^2}{8m_c m_a}$$

$$\cos(\angle QRP) = \cos(\angle R) = \frac{5c^2 - a^2 - b^2}{8m_a m_b}$$

$$4. \sin(\angle RPQ) = \sin(\angle P) = \frac{3F}{2m_b m_c}, \sin(\angle PQR) = \sin(\angle Q) = \frac{3F}{2m_c m_a}$$

$$\sin(\angle QRP) = \sin(\angle R) = \frac{3F}{2m_a m_b}$$

$$5. [DEF] = \frac{9F^3(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)}{16m_a^2 m_b^2 m_c^2}$$

$$6. DE + EF + FD = \frac{3(am_a + bm_b + cm_c)}{2m_a m_b m_c}$$

$$7. \text{ If } R_* \text{ is circumradii of } \Delta DEF \text{ then: } R_* = \frac{3abc}{2(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)}$$

**Proof (Daniel Sitaru)**

1. According to [1]:  $QR = 2m_a, RP = 2m_b, PQ = 2m_c$  and  $[PQR] = 3F$

$$r^* = \frac{[PQR]}{\frac{QR+RP+PQ}{2}} = \frac{3F}{\frac{2m_a + 2m_b + 2m_c}{2}} = \frac{3F}{m_a + m_b + m_c}$$

2. According to [1]:  $[XQR] = F; QR = 2m_a$

$$F = \frac{x \cdot 2m_a}{2} \Rightarrow \frac{F}{m_a}$$

$$\text{Analogous: } y = \frac{F}{m_b}; z = \frac{F}{m_c}, \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{y} + \frac{1}{z} = \frac{m_a}{F} + \frac{m_b}{F} + \frac{m_c}{F} = \frac{m_a + m_b + m_c}{F}$$

$$3. \cos P = \frac{PR^2 + PQ^2 - QR^2}{2PR \cdot PQ} = \frac{4m_c^2 + 4m_b^2 - 4m_a^2}{2 \cdot 2m_c \cdot 2m_b} = \frac{m_b^2 + m_c^2 - m_a^2}{2m_b m_c}$$

$$= \frac{\frac{1}{2}(a^2 + c^2) - \frac{1}{4}b^2 + \frac{1}{2}(a^2 + b^2) - \frac{1}{4}a^2 - \frac{1}{2}(b^2 + c^2) + \frac{1}{4}a^2}{2m_b m_c} = \frac{5a^2 - b^2 - c^2}{8m_b m_c}$$

$$\text{Analogous: } \cos Q = \frac{5b^2 - c^2 - a^2}{8m_c m_a}; \cos R = \frac{5c^2 - a^2 - b^2}{8m_a m_b}$$

4.  $\sin P = \frac{QR}{2R^*}$ ,  $R^*$  - circumradii of  $\Delta PQR$ .

According to [1]:  $R^* = \frac{8}{3} \cdot \frac{m_a m_b m_c R}{abc}$ ;  $QR = 2m_a$

$$\sin P = \frac{2m_a}{2 \cdot \frac{8}{3} \cdot \frac{m_a m_b m_c R}{abc}} = \frac{3abc}{8m_b m_c R} = \frac{3 \cdot 4RF}{8m_a m_b m_c R} = \frac{3F}{2m_b m_c}$$

Analogous:  $\sin Q = \frac{3F}{2m_c m_a}$ ;  $\sin R = \frac{3F}{2m_a m_b}$

5.  $[DEF] = [DXE] + [EXF] + [FXD] = \frac{1}{2}xy \sin R + \frac{1}{2}yz \sin P + \frac{1}{2}zx \sin Q =$

$$\begin{aligned} &= \frac{1}{2} \sum_{cyc} xy \sin R = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{cyc} \frac{F}{m_a} \cdot \frac{F}{m_b} \cdot \frac{3F}{2m_a m_b} = \frac{3F^3}{4} \sum_{cyc} \frac{1}{m_a^2 m_b^2} = \\ &= \frac{3F^3}{4m_a^2 m_b^2 m_c^2} (m_a^2 + m_b^2 + m_c^2) = \frac{3}{4} \cdot \frac{3}{4} \cdot \frac{(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)F^3}{m_a^2 m_b^2 m_c^2} = \frac{9(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)F^3}{16m_a^2 m_b^2 m_c^2} \end{aligned}$$

6.  $DE^2 = x^2 + y^2 - 2xy \cos(\angle EXD) = \frac{F^2}{m_a^2} + \frac{F^2}{m_b^2} - 2 \cdot \frac{F}{m_a} \cdot \frac{F}{m_b} \cdot \cos(\pi - R) =$

$$\begin{aligned} &= F^2 \left( \frac{1}{m_a^2} + \frac{1}{m_b^2} + 2 \cdot \frac{F}{m_a} \cdot \frac{F}{m_b} \cdot \cos R \right) = F^2 \left( \frac{1}{m_a^2} + \frac{1}{m_b^2} + \frac{2}{m_a m_b} \cdot \frac{5c^2 - a^2 - b^2}{8m_a m_b} \right) = \\ &= \frac{F^2}{4} \cdot \frac{4m_b^2 + 4m_a^2 + 5c^2 - a^2 - b^2}{m_a^2 m_b^2} = \end{aligned}$$

$$= \frac{F^2}{4m_a^2 m_b^2} (2a^2 + 2c^2 - b^2 + 2b^2 + 2c^2 - a^2 + 5c^2 - a^2 - b^2) =$$

$$= \frac{9c^2 F^2}{4m_a^2 m_b^2} \Rightarrow DE = \frac{3cF}{2m_a m_b}$$

Analogous:  $EF = \frac{3aF}{2m_b m_c}$ ;  $FD = \frac{3bF}{2m_c m_a}$

$$DE + EF + FD = \frac{3F}{2} \left( \frac{c}{m_a m_b} + \frac{a}{m_b m_c} + \frac{b}{m_c m_a} \right) = \frac{2F(am_a + bm_b + cm_c)}{2m_a m_b m_c}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
7. \quad R_* &= \frac{DE \cdot EF \cdot FD}{4[DEF]} = \frac{\frac{3cF}{2m_a m_b} \cdot \frac{3aF}{2m_b m_c} \cdot \frac{3bF}{2m_c m_a}}{4 \cdot \frac{9(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)F^3}{16m_a^2 m_b^2 m_c^2}} = \frac{27abcF^3}{8m_a^2 m_b^2 m_c^2} \cdot \frac{4m_a^2 m_b^2 m_c^2}{9(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)F^3} = \\
&= \frac{27abc}{18(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)} = \frac{3abc}{2(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)}
\end{aligned}$$

**Reference:**

[1] Daniel Sitaru, *Metric relationships in Şahin's triangle*, [www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

[2] Romanian Mathematical Magazine -[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

**ABOUT AN INEQUALITY BY VASILE MIRCEA POPA-II**

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**1) If  $x, y, z > 0, x + y + z = \frac{3}{2}$  then:  $\frac{x}{1+y} + \frac{y}{1+z} + \frac{z}{1+x} \geq 1$**

*Proposed by Vasile Mircea Popa – Romania*

**Solution** Using Bergström's inequality, we obtain:

$$\frac{x}{1+x} + \frac{y}{1+y} + \frac{z}{1+z} = \frac{x^2}{x+xy} + \frac{y^2}{y+yz} + \frac{z^2}{z+zx} \geq \frac{(x+y+z)^2}{x+y+z+xy+yz+zx} = \frac{\frac{9}{4}}{\sum xy + \frac{3}{2}} \geq 1$$
, the last inequality is equivalent with  $\frac{9}{4} \geq 3(xy + yz + zx) \Leftrightarrow (x + y + z)^2 \geq 3(xy + yz + zx) \Leftrightarrow$   

$$\Leftrightarrow (x - y)^2 + (y - z)^2 + (z - x)^2 \geq 0$$
, obviously, with equality if and only if

$$x = y = z = \frac{1}{2}$$

**Remark.** The inequality can be developed.

**2) If  $x, y, z > 0, x + y + z = \frac{3}{2}$  and  $n \geq 0$ , then:**

$$\frac{x}{n+y} + \frac{y}{n+z} + \frac{z}{n+x} \geq \frac{3}{2n+1}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**Solution** Using Berström's inequality:

$$\frac{x}{n+y} + \frac{y}{n+z} + \frac{z}{n+x} = \frac{x^2}{nx+xy} + \frac{y^2}{ny+yz} + \frac{z^2}{nz+zx} \geq \frac{(x+y+z)^2}{n(x+y+z)+xy+yz+zx} = \frac{\frac{9}{4}}{\sum xy + \frac{3n}{2}} \geq \frac{3}{2n+1}$$
 where the last inequality is equivalent with  $\frac{9}{4} \geq 3(xy + yz + zx) \Leftrightarrow$

$\Leftrightarrow (x+y+z)^2 \geq 3(xy+yz+zx) \Leftrightarrow (x-y)^2 + (y-z)^2 + (z-x)^2 \geq 0$ , obviously,  
with equality if and only if  $x = y = z = \frac{1}{2}$ .

**Note:** For  $n = 1$  we obtain problem VIII. 23, from RMM-24, Spring Edition 2020,  
Vasile Mircea Popa.

3) If  $x, y, z > 0$ ,  $x + y + z = \frac{3}{2}$  and  $n \geq 0$ , then:

$$\frac{x}{1+ny} + \frac{y}{1+nz} + \frac{z}{1+nx} \geq \frac{3}{n+2}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**Solution** Using Bergström we obtain:

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{x}{1+ny} + \frac{y}{1+nz} + \frac{z}{1+nx} &= \frac{x^2}{x+nxy} + \frac{y^2}{y+nyz} + \frac{z^2}{z+nzx} \geq \\ &\geq \frac{(x+y+z)^2}{x+y+z+n(xy+yz+zx)} = \frac{\frac{9}{4}}{n\sum xy + \frac{3}{2}} \geq \frac{3}{n+2} \end{aligned}$$

where the last inequality is equivalent with  $\frac{9n}{4} \geq 3n(xy+yz+zx)$

For  $n = 0$  is obvious, and for  $n > 0$  is equivalent with  $(x+y+z)^2 \geq 3(xy+yz+zx)$

$\Leftrightarrow (x-y)^2 + (y-z)^2 + (z-x)^2 \geq 0$ , obviously, with equality if and only if

$$x = y = z = \frac{1}{2}.$$

**Note.** For  $n = 1$ , we obtain problem VIII.23, from RMM-24, Spring Edition 2020,  
Vasile Mircea Popa.

**Reference:** ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

## BEAUTIFUL GENERALIZATION FOR THREE FAMOUS

### INEQUALITIES IN TRIANGLE

*By D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**Abstract:** In this paper we prove a theorem which generalize simultaneous Mitrinovic's, Ionescu-Weitzenbock's and Goldner's inequality in triangle.

**Main result:** If  $m \geq 0$  then in any triangle  $ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$a^{m+1} + b^{m+1} + c^{m+1} \geq 2^{m+1} \cdot (\sqrt[4]{3})^{3-m} \cdot (\sqrt{F})^{m+1}; (1)$$

where  $a, b, c$  –length sides in triangle and  $F$  – area of triangle  $ABC$ .

**Lemma.** (*Mehmet Şahin identity-Problem 11857-A.M.M.-Vol.1240-Year 2015.*)

Let  $a, b, c$  –be length sides in a triangle. The triangle  $UVW$  with sides  $u = \sqrt{a}, v = \sqrt{b}, w = \sqrt{c}$  has area  $\Delta = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{r(4R+r)}$ ,  $\Delta$  –area of  $\Delta UVW$ .

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Proof: } \Delta &\stackrel{\text{Heron}}{=} \sqrt{\frac{\sqrt{a}+\sqrt{b}+\sqrt{c}}{2} \cdot \frac{\sqrt{a}+\sqrt{b}-\sqrt{c}}{2} \cdot \frac{\sqrt{a}+\sqrt{c}-\sqrt{b}}{2} \cdot \frac{\sqrt{b}+\sqrt{c}-\sqrt{a}}{2}} = \\ &= \frac{1}{4} \sqrt{((\sqrt{a} + \sqrt{b})^2 - (\sqrt{c})^2)((\sqrt{c})^2 - (\sqrt{a} - \sqrt{b})^2)} = \\ &= \frac{1}{4} \sqrt{(a + b + 2\sqrt{ab} - c)(c - a - b + 2\sqrt{ab})} = \\ &= \frac{1}{4} \sqrt{(2\sqrt{ab} + (a + b - c))(2\sqrt{ab} - (a + b - c))} = \frac{1}{4} \sqrt{4ab - (a + b + c)^2} = \\ &= \frac{1}{4} \sqrt{4ab - a^2 - b^2 - c^2 - 2ab + 2bc + 2ca} = \frac{1}{4} \sqrt{2(ab + bc + ca) - (a^2 + b^2 + c^2)} = \\ &= \frac{1}{4} \sqrt{2s^2 + 2r^2 + 8Rr - 2s^2 + 2R^2 + 8Rr} = \frac{1}{4} \sqrt{4r^2 + 16Rr} = \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{r(4R+r)} \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{Observation: } \Delta = \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{r(4R+r)} \stackrel{\text{Doucet}}{\geq} \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{r \cdot s\sqrt{3}} = \frac{\sqrt[4]{3}}{2} \cdot \sqrt{rs} = \frac{\sqrt[4]{3}}{2} \cdot \sqrt{F}; (2)$$

Back to the main result:

**Proof 1:** Let's consider  $\Delta ABC$  with sides  $a, b, c$  and  $\Delta UVW$  with sides  $u, v, w$  such that  $u = \sqrt{a}, v = \sqrt{b}, w = \sqrt{c}$ . Then:

$$\begin{aligned} a^{m+1} + b^{m+1} + c^{m+1} &= (u^2)^{m+1} + (v^2)^{m+1} + (w^2)^{m+1} \stackrel{\text{AM-GM}}{\geq} \\ &\stackrel{\text{AM-GM}}{\geq} 3 \cdot \sqrt[3]{(u^2 v^2 w^2)^{m+1}} = 3 \left( \sqrt[3]{u^2 v^2 w^2} \right)^{m+1} \stackrel{\text{Carlitz}}{\geq} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \stackrel{\text{Carlitz}}{\geq} \frac{1}{3^m} (4\sqrt{3}\Delta)^{m+1} = 4^{m+1} \cdot (\sqrt{3})^{-2m} \cdot (\sqrt{3})^{m+1} \cdot \Delta^{m+1} = \\
 & = 2^{2m+2} \cdot (\sqrt{3})^{1-m} \cdot \Delta^{m+1} \stackrel{(2)}{\geq} 2^{2m+2} \cdot (\sqrt{3})^{1-m} \cdot \left( \frac{\sqrt[4]{3}}{2} \cdot \sqrt{F} \right)^{m+1} = \\
 & = 2^{m+1} \cdot (\sqrt[4]{4})^{2-2m} \cdot (\sqrt{F})^{m+1} = 2^{m+1} \cdot (\sqrt[4]{3})^{3-m} \cdot (\sqrt{F})^{m+1}
 \end{aligned}$$

**Proof 2.**

$$\begin{aligned}
 a^{m+1} + b^{m+1} + c^{m+1} &= (u^2)^{m+1} + (v^2)^{m+1} + (w^2)^{m+1} = \\
 &= \frac{(u^2)^{m+1}}{1^m} + \frac{(v^2)^{m+1}}{1^m} + \frac{(w^2)^{m+1}}{1^m} \stackrel{\text{Radon}}{\geq} \frac{(u^2 + v^2 + w^2)^{m+1}}{(1+1+1)^m} \stackrel{\text{Ionescu-Weitzenbock}}{\geq} \\
 &\geq \frac{1}{3^m} (4\sqrt{3}\Delta)^{m+1} \stackrel{(2)}{\geq} \frac{1}{3^m} \left( 4\sqrt{3} \cdot \frac{\sqrt[4]{3}}{2} \cdot \sqrt{F} \right)^{m+1} = \\
 &= 4^{m+1} \cdot 3^{-m} \cdot (\sqrt{3})^{m+1} \cdot (\sqrt[4]{3})^{m+1} \cdot \frac{1}{2^{m+1}} \cdot (\sqrt{F})^{m+1} = \\
 &= 2^{m+1} \cdot (\sqrt[4]{3})^{-4m+2n+2+m+1} \cdot (\sqrt{F})^{m+1} = 2^{m+1} \cdot (\sqrt[4]{3})^{3-m} \cdot (\sqrt{F})^{m+1}
 \end{aligned}$$

**Conclusions:** If we take in (1)  $m = 0$  then:

$$\begin{aligned}
 a + b + c &\geq 2 \cdot \sqrt[4]{27} \cdot \sqrt{F}, \quad 2s \geq 2 \cdot \sqrt[4]{27} \cdot \sqrt{F} \\
 s &\geq \sqrt[4]{27} \cdot \sqrt{rs} \Rightarrow \sqrt{s} \geq \sqrt[4]{27} \cdot \sqrt{r} \Rightarrow s \geq \sqrt{27}r \Rightarrow s \geq 3\sqrt{3}r \text{ (**Mitrinovic**)}.
 \end{aligned}$$

If we take in (1)  $m = 1$  then:  $a^2 + b^2 + c^2 \geq 2^2 \cdot (\sqrt[4]{3})^2 \cdot (\sqrt{F})^2 = 4\sqrt{3}F$

$$a^2 + b^2 + c^2 \geq 4\sqrt{3} \text{ (**Ionescu - Weitzenbock's**)}$$

If we take in (1)  $m = 3$  then:  $a^4 + b^4 + c^4 \geq 2^{3+1} \cdot (\sqrt[4]{3})^{3-3} \cdot (\sqrt{F})^{3+1} = 16F^2$

$$a^4 + b^4 + c^4 \geq 16F^2 \text{ (**Goldner**)}.$$

## SOME OF JENSEN'S TYPE INEQUALITIES

By Neculai Stanciu-Romania

We consider the function  $f: D \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ , convex on  $D \subset \mathbb{R}$ . For  $\forall \lambda_i \in \mathbb{R}_+$  with  $\sum_{i=1}^m \lambda_i^2 \neq 0$ ,

$a_i \in D, i = \overline{1, m}$  we have the following *Jensen's* inequality:

$$f\left(\frac{\sum_{j=1}^m \lambda_j a_j}{\sum_{j=1}^m \lambda_j}\right) \leq \frac{\sum_{j=1}^m \lambda_j f(a_j)}{\sum_{j=1}^m \lambda_j}; \quad (1)$$

Let  $\alpha_i, \beta_i \in (0, \infty)$ ;  $p_i, q_i, k_i \in \mathbb{R}$  and the function  $u_i: (0, \infty) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  given by

$$u_i(x) = (\alpha_i x_i^{p_i} + \beta_i x_i^{q_i})^{k_i}, \quad i = \overline{1, n}$$

If we denote  $f(x) = \prod_{i=1}^n u_i(x)$ ; (2). By induction, we obtain that:

$$\begin{aligned} f'(x) &= \sum_{i=1}^n A_i(x) u'_i(x), \text{ where } A_i(x) = \prod_{j=1, j \neq i}^n u_j(x) \\ f''(x) &= \sum_{i=1}^n A_i(x) u''_i(x) + \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^n B_{ij}(x) u'_i(x) u'_j(x), \text{ where } B_{ij}(x) = \prod_{k=1, k \neq i, j}^n u_k(x) \end{aligned}$$

We have:

$$\begin{aligned} u'_i(x) &= k_i (\alpha_i x^{p_i} + \beta_i x^{q_i})^{k_i-1} (\alpha_i p_i x^{p_i-1} + \beta_i q_i x^{q_i-1}), \quad \forall i = \overline{1, n} \\ u''_i(x) &= k_i (k_i - 1) (\alpha_i x^{p_i} + \beta_i x^{q_i})^{k_i-2} (\alpha_i p_i x^{p_i-1} + \beta_i q_i x^{q_i-1})^2 + \\ &\quad + k_i (\alpha_i x^{p_i} + \beta_i x^{q_i})^{k_i-1} (\alpha_i p_i (p_i - 1) x^{p_i-2} + \beta_i q_i (q_i - 1) x^{q_i-2}), \quad \forall i = \overline{1, n} \end{aligned}$$

If  $D = \{x \in (0, \infty) | (\alpha_i p_i x^{p_i-1} + \beta_i q_i x^{q_i-1}) > 0, (\alpha_i p_i (p_i - 1) x^{p_i-2} + \beta_i q_i (q_i - 1) x^{q_i-2}) > 0, \forall i = \overline{1, n}\}$ , then  $\forall x \in D$  yields that  $f''(x) \geq 0$ , so  $f$  is convex on  $D$ .

By (1) we obtain

$$\sum_{j=1}^m \prod_{i=1}^n (\alpha_i a_j^{p_i} + \beta_i a_j^{q_i})^{k_i} \geq m \prod_{i=1}^n \left[ \alpha_i \left(\frac{a}{m}\right)^{p_i} + \beta_i \left(\frac{a}{m}\right)^{q_i} \right]^{k_i}; \quad (3)$$

where  $\sum_{j=1}^m a_j = a$  and  $\lambda_j = 1, \forall j = \overline{1, m}$  with  $\sum_{j=1}^m \lambda_j = m$ .

If in (3) we take  $n = 1$ , then  $\forall \alpha, \beta \in (0, \infty)$  we have:

$$\sum_{j=1}^m (\alpha a_j^p + \beta a_j^q)^k \geq m \left[ \alpha \left(\frac{a}{m}\right)^p + \beta \left(\frac{a}{m}\right)^q \right]^k; \quad (4)$$

**Applications.**

1. If in (4) we take  $\alpha = 1, \beta = 0, k = 1$ , then

$$\frac{1}{m} \sum_{j=1}^m a_j^p \geq \frac{1}{m^p} \left( \sum_{j=1}^m a_j \right)^p; (5),$$

i.e. a generalization of the problem 8807 from Romanian Mathematical Gazette (G.M.) no 3/1968, proposed by *Iosif Bohler* and problem 8785 from G.M. no. 3/1968, proposed by *N. Pantazi*.

2. If in (5) we take  $p = 2$ , then

$$\sum_{j=1}^n a_j^2 \geq \frac{a^2}{m}; (6)$$

i.e. a problem published in 1964 (*Journal de mathématiques élémentaires*) and in G.M. no. 10/1964, Problem 6579.

3. If in (4) we take  $a = 1, \alpha = \beta = 1$  and  $q = -1$ , then

$$\sum_{j=1}^m \left( a_j + \frac{1}{a_j} \right)^k \geq \frac{(1+m^2)^k}{m^{k-1}}; (7)$$

i.e. problem 8745 from G.M. no. 2/1968, proposed by *Liviu Pîrșan*, and related to problem 7877, C.d. Skiliarski, 1965, p.67)

4) If  $\alpha = 0, \beta = k = 1, q = -\frac{1}{s}, s \geq 2, s \in \mathbb{N}$ , then:

$$\sum_{i=1}^m \frac{1}{\sqrt[s]{a_i}} \geq m \sqrt[s]{\frac{m}{a}}; (8)$$

i.e. the problem 8796 from G.M. no. 3/1968 proposed by *Liviu Pîrșan*, and related to problem 6641 from G.M. no.12/1964, proposed by *Cornel Popovici*, and to problem 8358 from G.M. no. 7/1967, proposed by *Dan Stănescu* and to problem 8688 from G.M. no. 1/1968.

**New Result.**

a) If  $a_j > 0, \forall j = \overline{1, m}$  with  $\sum_{j=1}^m a_j = a$  then:

$$\sum_{j=1}^m a_j^q (\alpha a_j^r + \beta) \geq \frac{a^q (\alpha a^r + \beta m^r)}{m^{q+r-1}}; (9)$$

Solution. We take in (4)  $k = 1$  and  $p = q + r$ .

b) If  $a_j > 0, \forall j = \overline{1, m}$  with  $\sum_{j=1}^m a_j = a$ , then:

$$\sum_{j=1}^m a_j^q (a_j^r + 1) \geq \frac{a^q (a^r + m^r)}{m^{q+r-1}}; \quad (10)$$

Solution. We take in (9)  $\alpha = \beta$ .

c) If  $a_j > 0, \forall j = \overline{1, m}$  with  $\sum_{j=1}^m a_j = a$ , then:

$$\sum_{j=1}^m a_j^q (a_j^r + 1) (a_1 a_2 \dots a_m)^{-1} \geq \left(\frac{m}{a}\right)^{m-q-r} + \left(\frac{m}{a}\right)^{m-q}; \quad (11)$$

Solution. We take in (9)  $\alpha = \beta = (a_1 a_2 \dots a_m)^{-1}$  and taking account by  $a_1 a_2 \dots a_m \leq \left(\frac{a}{m}\right)^m$ .

d) If  $a_j > 0, \forall j = \overline{1, m}$ , then:

$$\sum_{j=1}^m a_j^p (a_j^r + 1) (a_1 a_2 \dots a_m)^{-1} \geq m^{m-q-r} + m^{m-q}; \quad (12)$$

(related to G.M. no. 10/1968, problem 9234, author *Liviu Pîrșan*).

Solution. We take in (11)  $a = 1$ .

#### Reference:

ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

### ABOUT AN INEQUALITY BY D.M. BĂTINEȚU-GIURGIU-II

*By Marin Chirciu-Romania*

**1) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$\frac{1}{h_a h_b} + \frac{1}{h_b h_c} + \frac{1}{h_c h_a} \geq \frac{\sqrt{3}}{S}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu – Giurgiu – Romania*

**Solution.** We prove the following lemma: **Lemma.**

**2) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$\frac{1}{h_a h_b} + \frac{1}{h_b h_c} + \frac{1}{h_c h_a} = \frac{s^2 + r^2 + 4Rr}{4s^2 r^2}$$

**Proof.** Using  $h_a = \frac{2S}{a}$  we obtain  $\sum \frac{1}{h_b h_c} = \sum \frac{1}{\frac{2S}{b} \cdot \frac{2S}{c}} = \sum \frac{bc}{4S^2} = \frac{s^2 + r^2 + 4Rr}{4s^2 r^2}$

Let's get back to the main problem. Using the Lemma the inequality from enunciation can be written:

$\frac{s^2 + r^2 + 4Rr}{4s^2 r^2} \geq \frac{\sqrt{3}}{sr} \Leftrightarrow s^2 + r^2 + 4Rr \geq 4sr\sqrt{3}$  which follows from Mitrinovic's inequality:

$s \leq \frac{3R\sqrt{3}}{2}$ . It remains to prove that:  $s^2 + r^2 + 4Rr \geq 4 \cdot \frac{3R\sqrt{3}}{2} \cdot r\sqrt{3} \Leftrightarrow s^2 + r^2 + 4Rr \geq 18Rr \Leftrightarrow s^2 \geq 14Rr - r^2$ , which follows from Gerretsen's inequality  $s^2 \geq 16Rr - 5r^2$ . It remains to prove that:

$16Rr - 5r^2 \geq 14Rr - r^2 \Leftrightarrow R \geq 2r$  (Euler's inequality)

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark.** The inequality can be strengthened:

**3) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$\frac{1}{h_a h_b} + \frac{1}{h_b h_c} + \frac{1}{h_c h_a} \geq \frac{5R - r}{8s}$$

**Solution.** Using Lemma the inequality can be written:

$$\frac{s^2 + r^2 + 4Rr}{4s^2 r^2} \geq \frac{5R - r}{8s^2} \Leftrightarrow s^2 \geq 16Rr - 5r^2 \text{ (Gerretsen's inequality)}$$

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark.** Inequality 3) is stronger than inequality 1).

**4) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$\frac{1}{h_a h_b} + \frac{1}{h_b h_c} + \frac{1}{h_c h_a} \geq \frac{5R - r}{8s} \geq \frac{\sqrt{3}}{S}$$

**Solution.** See inequality 3) and  $\frac{5R - r}{8s} \geq \frac{\sqrt{3}}{S} \Leftrightarrow 5R - r \geq s\sqrt{3}$ , which follows from Mitrinovic's inequality  $s \leq \frac{3R\sqrt{3}}{2}$ . It remains to prove that

$$5R - r \geq \frac{3R\sqrt{3}}{2} \cdot \sqrt{3} \Leftrightarrow R \geq 2r \text{ (Euler)}$$

**Remark.** Inequality 3) can be developed.

**5) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$\frac{1}{h_a h_b} + \frac{1}{h_b h_c} + \frac{1}{h_c h_a} \geq \frac{nR + (9 - 2n)r}{8s}, \text{ where } n \leq 5.$$

**Solution.** Using Lemma the inequality can be written:

$\frac{s^2+r^2+4Rr}{4s^2r^2} \geq \frac{nR+(9-2n)r}{rs^2} \Leftrightarrow s^2 \geq Rr(4n-4) + r^2(35-8n)$ , which follows from Gerretsen's inequality  $s^2 \geq 16Rr - 5r^2$ . It remains to prove that:

$16Rr - 5r^2 \geq Rr(4n-4) + r^2(35-8n) \Leftrightarrow R(5-n) \geq 2r(5-n)$ , obviously from Euler's inequality  $R \geq 2r$  and the condition from hypothesis  $n \leq 5$ .

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark.** Let's find an inequality having an opposite sense:

6) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{1}{h_a h_b} + \frac{1}{h_b h_c} + \frac{1}{h_c h_a} \leq \frac{1}{3r^2}$$

**Solution.** Using Lemma the inequality from enunciation can be written:

$\frac{s^2+r^2+4Rr}{4s^2r^2} \leq \frac{1}{3r^2} \Leftrightarrow s^2 \geq 12Rr + 3r^2$ , which follows from Gerretsen's inequality.

$s^2 \geq 16Rr - 5r^2$ . It remains to prove that:

$16Rr - 5r^2 \geq 12Rr + 3r^2 \Leftrightarrow R \geq 2r$  (Euler's inequality)

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark.** Inequality 6) can be strengthened.

7) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{1}{h_a h_b} + \frac{1}{h_b h_c} + \frac{1}{h_c h_a} \leq \frac{1}{4r^2} \left( 1 + \frac{9Rr}{2s^2} \right)$$

**Solution.** Using Lemma the inequality can be written:

$\frac{s^2+r^2+4Rr}{4s^2r^2} \leq \frac{1}{4r^2} \left( 1 + \frac{9Rr}{2s^2} \right) \Leftrightarrow R \geq 2r$  (Euler's inequality)

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark.** Inequality 7) is stronger than inequality 6)

8) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{1}{h_a h_b} + \frac{1}{h_b h_c} + \frac{1}{h_c h_a} \leq \frac{1}{4r^2} \left( 1 + \frac{9Rr}{2s^2} \right) \leq \frac{1}{3r^2}$$

**Solution.** See inequality 7) and  $\frac{1}{4r^2} \left( 1 + \frac{9Rr}{2s^2} \right) \leq \frac{1}{3r^2} \Leftrightarrow 2s^2 \geq 27Rr$ , which follows from Gerretsen's inequality  $s^2 \geq 16Rr - 5r^2$ . It remains to prove that:

$2(16Rr - 5r^2) \geq 27Rr \Leftrightarrow R \geq 2r$  (Euler's inequality)

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark.** We can write the double inequality:

**9) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following inequality holds:**

$$\frac{5R - r}{Ss} \leq \frac{1}{h_a h_b} + \frac{1}{h_b h_c} + \frac{1}{h_c h_a} \leq \frac{1}{4r^2} \left( 1 + \frac{9Rr}{2s^2} \right)$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**Solution.** See inequalities 3) and 7). Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark.** We can write the sequence of inequalities.

**10) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following inequality holds:**

$$\frac{\sqrt{3}}{S} \leq \frac{5R - r}{Ss} \leq \frac{1}{h_a h_b} + \frac{1}{h_b h_c} + \frac{1}{h_c h_a} \leq \frac{1}{4r^2} \left( 1 + \frac{9Rr}{2s^2} \right) \leq \frac{1}{3r^2}$$

**Solution.** See inequalities 4) and 8). Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

Reference: Romanian Mathematical Magazine-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

## ABOUT AN INEQUALITY BY D.M. BĂTINETU-GIURGIU-III

*BY Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**1) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$\frac{h_a - r}{h_a + r} + \frac{h_b - r}{h_b + r} + \frac{h_c - r}{h_c + r} \geq \frac{3}{2}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Romania*

**Solution** We prove the following lemma:

**Lemma.**

**2) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$\frac{h_a - r}{h_a + r} + \frac{h_b - r}{h_b + r} + \frac{h_c - r}{h_c + r} = \frac{15s^2 - r^2 - 10Rr}{9s^2 + r^2 + 6Rr}$$

**Proof.** Using  $h_a = \frac{2s}{a}$  and  $r = \frac{s}{s-a}$  we obtain  $\sum \frac{h_a - r}{h_a + r} = \sum \frac{\frac{2s}{a} - \frac{s}{s-a}}{\frac{2s}{a} + \frac{s}{s-a}} = \sum \frac{2s - a}{2s + a} = \frac{15s^2 - r^2 - 10Rr}{9s^2 + r^2 + 6Rr}$

Let's get to the main problem. Using Lemma the inequality can be written:

$\frac{15s^2 - r^2 - 10Rr}{9s^2 + r^2 + 6Rr} \geq \frac{3}{2} \Leftrightarrow R \geq 2r$  (Euler's inequality), which follows from Gerretsen's inequality

$s^2 \geq 16Rr - 5r^2$ . It remains to prove that:

$$3(16Rr - 5r^2) \geq 38Rr + 5r^2 \Leftrightarrow R \geq 2r$$
 (Euler's inequality)

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark.** Let's find an inequality having an opposite sense:

**3) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following inequality holds:**

$$\frac{h_a - r}{h_a + r} + \frac{h_b - r}{h_b + r} + \frac{h_c - r}{h_c + r} \leq \frac{3R}{4r}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**Solution.** Using Lemma the inequality holds:

$$\frac{15s^2 - r^2 - 10Rr}{9s^2 + r^2 + 6Rr} \leq \frac{3R}{4r} \Leftrightarrow s^2(27R - 60r) + r(18R^2 + 43Rr + 4r^2) \geq 0$$

We distinguish the following cases:

Case 1) If  $(27R - 60r) \geq 0$ , the inequality is obvious.

Case 2). If  $(27R - 60r) < 0$ , the inequality can be written:

$r(18R^2 + 43Rr + 4r^2) \geq s^2(60r - 27R)$ , which follows from Gerretsen's inequality:

$s^2 \leq 4R^2 + 4Rr + 3r^2$ . It remains to prove that:

$$r(18R^2 + 43Rr + 4r^2) \geq (4R^2 + 4Rr + 3r^2)(60r - 27R)$$

$$\Leftrightarrow 54R^3 - 57R^2r - 58Rr^2 - 88r^3 \geq 0 \Leftrightarrow$$

$$\Leftrightarrow (R - 2r)(54R^2 + 51Rr + 44r^2) \geq 0, \text{ obviously from Euler's inequality } R \geq 2r.$$

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark.** We can write the double inequality:

**4) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following inequality can be written:**

$$\frac{3}{2} \leq \frac{h_a - r}{h_a + r} + \frac{h_b - r}{h_b + r} + \frac{h_c - r}{h_c + r} \leq \frac{3R}{4r}$$

**Solution.** See inequalities 1) and 3). Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark.** Switching  $\frac{h_a - r}{h_a + r}$  we obtain:

**5) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$6 \leq \frac{h_a + r}{h_a - r} + \frac{h_b + r}{h_b - r} + \frac{h_c + r}{h_c - r} \leq \frac{3R}{r}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**Solution.** We prove the following lemma: **Lemma.**

6) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{h_a + r}{h_a - r} + \frac{h_b + r}{h_b - r} + \frac{h_c + r}{h_c - r} = \frac{7s^2 - r^2 + 2Rr}{s^2 + r^2 + 2Rr}$$

**Proof.** Using  $h_a = \frac{2S}{a}$  and  $r = \frac{s}{s-a}$  we obtain  $\sum \frac{h_a + r}{h_a - r} = \sum \frac{\frac{2S}{a} + \frac{s}{s-a}}{\frac{2S}{a} - \frac{s}{s-a}} = \sum \frac{2s+a}{2s-a} = \frac{7s^2 - r^2 + 2Rr}{s^2 + r^2 + 2Rr}$

Let's get back to the main problem. LHS Using Lemma the inequality can be written:

$$\frac{7s^2 - r^2 + 2Rr}{s^2 + r^2 + 2Rr} \geq 6 \Leftrightarrow s^2 \geq 10Rr + 7r^2, \text{ which follows from Gerretsen's inequality}$$

$s^2 \geq 16Rr - 5r^2$ . It remains to prove that:

$$16Rr - 5r^2 \geq 10Rr + 7r^2 \Leftrightarrow R \geq 2r \text{ (Euler's inequality)}$$

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral. RHS Using the Lemma the inequality can be written:

$$\frac{7s^2 - r^2 + 2Rr}{s^2 + r^2 + 2Rr} \leq \frac{3R}{r} \Leftrightarrow s^2(3R - 7r) + r(6R^2 + Rr + r^2) \geq 0$$

We distinguish the following cases:

Case 1) If  $(3R - 7r) \geq 0$ , the inequality is obvious.

Case 2) If  $(3R - 7r) < 0$ , the inequality can be rewritten:

$$r(6R^2 + Rr + r^2) \geq s^2(7r - 3R), \text{ which follows from Gerretsen's inequality}$$

$s^2 \leq 4R^2 + 4Rr + 3r^2$ . It remains to prove that:

$$\begin{aligned} r(6R^2 + Rr + r^2) &\geq (4R^2 + 4Rr + 3r^2)(7r - 3R) \Leftrightarrow 6R^3 - 5R^2r - 9Rr^2 - 10r^3 \geq 0 \Leftrightarrow \\ &\Leftrightarrow (R - 2r)(6R^2 + 7Rr + 5r^2) \geq 0, \text{ obviously from Euler's inequality } R \geq 2r. \end{aligned}$$

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark.** If we replace  $h_a$  with  $r_a$  we propose:

7) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{3}{2} \leq \frac{r_a - r}{r_a + r} + \frac{r_b - r}{r_b + r} + \frac{r_c - r}{r_c + r} \leq \frac{3R}{4r}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**Solution.** We prove the following lemma:

**Lemma.**

**8) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$\frac{r_a - r}{r_a + r} + \frac{r_b - r}{r_b + r} + \frac{r_c - r}{r_c + r} = \frac{2(s^2 - r^2 - Rr)}{s^2 + r^2 + 2Rr}$$

**Proof.** Using  $r_a = \frac{s}{s-a}$  and  $r = \frac{s}{s}$  we obtain  $\sum \frac{r_a - r}{r_a + r} = \sum \frac{\frac{s}{s-a} - \frac{s}{s}}{\frac{s}{s-a} + \frac{s}{s}} = \sum \frac{\frac{s-a}{s-a} - \frac{s}{s}}{\frac{s}{s-a} + \frac{s}{s}} = \sum \frac{\frac{s-a-s}{s-a}}{\frac{s+s}{s-a}} = \sum \frac{\frac{-a}{s-a}}{\frac{2s}{s-a}} = \sum \frac{-a}{2s} = \frac{2(s^2 - r^2 - Rr)}{s^2 + r^2 + 2Rr}$

Let's get back to the main problem. LHS Using the Lemma the inequality can be written:

$$\frac{2(s^2 - r^2 - Rr)}{s^2 + r^2 + 2Rr} \geq \frac{3}{2} \Leftrightarrow s^2 \geq 10Rr + 7r^2, \text{ which follows from Gerretsen's inequality}$$

$s^2 \geq 16Rr - 5r^2$ . It remains to prove that:

$$16Rr - 5r^2 \geq 10Rr + 7r^2 \Leftrightarrow R \geq 2r, \text{ (Euler's inequality)}$$

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral. RHS Using Lemma the inequality can be written:

$$\frac{2(s^2 - r^2 - Rr)}{s^2 + r^2 + 2Rr} \leq \frac{3R}{4r} \Leftrightarrow s^2(3R - 8r) + r(6R^2 + 11Rr + 8r^2) \geq 0$$

We distinguish the following cases:

Case 1) If  $(3R - 8r) \geq 0$ , the inequality is obvious.

Case 2) If  $(3R - 8r) < 0$ , the inequality can be rewritten:

$$r(6R^2 + 11Rr + 8r^2) \geq s^2(8r - 3R), \text{ which follows from Gerretsen's inequality}$$

$s^2 \leq 4R^2 + 4Rr + 3r^2$ . It remains to prove that:

$$r(6R^2 + 11Rr + 8r^2) \geq (4R^2 + 4Rr + 3r^2)(8r - 3R) \Leftrightarrow 6R^3 - 7R^2r - 6Rr^2 - 8r^3 \geq 0$$

$$\Leftrightarrow (R - 2r)(6R^2 + 5Rr + 4r^2) \geq 0, \text{ obviously from Euler's inequality } R \geq 2r.$$

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**9) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$6 \leq \frac{r_a + r}{r_a - r} + \frac{r_b + r}{r_b - r} + \frac{r_c + r}{r_c - r} \leq \frac{3R}{r}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**Solution.** We prove the following lemma:

**10) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$\frac{r_a + r}{r_a - r} + \frac{r_b + r}{r_b - r} + \frac{r_c + r}{r_c - r} = \frac{s^2 + r^2 - 2Rr}{2Rr}$$

**Solution.** Using  $r_a = \frac{s}{s-a}$  and  $r = \frac{s}{s}$  we obtain  $\sum \frac{r_a + r}{r_a - r} = \sum \frac{\frac{s}{s-a} + \frac{s}{s}}{\frac{s}{s-a} - \frac{s}{s}} = \sum \frac{b+c}{a} = \frac{s^2 + r^2 - 2Rr}{2Rr}$

Let's get back to the main problem. LHS Using Lemma the inequality can be written:

$$\frac{s^2 + r^2 - 2Rr}{2Rr} \geq 6 \Leftrightarrow s^2 \geq 14R - r^2, \text{ which follows from Gerretsen's inequality}$$

$s^2 \geq 16Rr - 5r^2$ . It remains to prove that:

$$16Rr - 5r^2 \geq 14Rr - r^2 \Leftrightarrow R \geq 2r \text{ (Euler's inequality)}$$

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral. RHS Using Lemma the inequality can be written:

$$\frac{s^2 + r^2 - 2Rr}{2Rr} \leq \frac{3R}{r} \Leftrightarrow s^2 \leq 6R^2 + 2Rr - r^2, \text{ which follows from Gerretsen's inequality}$$

$s^2 \leq 4R^2 + 4Rr + 3r^2$ . It remains to prove that:

$$4R^2 + 4Rr + 3r^2 \leq 6R^2 + 2Rr - r^2 \Leftrightarrow R^2 - Rr - 2r^2 \geq 0 \Leftrightarrow (R - 2r)(R + r) \geq 0, \text{ obviously from Euler's inequality } R \geq 2r.$$

Equality holds if and only the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark.** If in the above sums we replace  $r$  with  $2r$  we obtain new inequalities:

**11) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following inequality holds:**

$$\frac{3}{5} \leq \frac{h_a - 2r}{h_a + 2r} + \frac{h_b - 2r}{h_b + 2r} + \frac{h_c - 2r}{h_c + 2r} \leq \frac{3R}{10r}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**Solution.** We prove the following lemma.

**12) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$\frac{h_a - 2r}{h_a + 2r} + \frac{h_b - 2r}{h_b + 2r} + \frac{h_c - 2r}{h_c + 2r} = \frac{4s^2 - r^2 - 16Rr}{4s^2 + r^2 + 8Rr}$$

**Proof.** Using  $h_a = \frac{2s}{a}$  and  $r = \frac{s}{s}$  we obtain  $\sum \frac{h_a - 2r}{h_a + 2r} = \sum \frac{\frac{2s}{a} - \frac{2s}{s}}{\frac{2s}{a} + \frac{2s}{s}} = \sum \frac{s-a}{s+a} = \frac{4s^2 - r^2 - 16Rr}{4s^2 + r^2 + 8Rr}$

Let's get back to the main problem. LHS Using the Lemma the inequality can be written:

$$\frac{4s^2 - r^2 - 16Rr}{4s^2 + r^2 + 8Rr} \geq \frac{3}{5} \Leftrightarrow s^2 \geq 13Rr + r^2, \text{ which follows from Gerretsen's inequality}$$

$s^2 \geq 16Rr - 5r^2$ . It remains to prove that:

$$16Rr - 5r^2 \geq 13Rr + r^2 \Leftrightarrow R \geq 2r \text{ (Euler's inequality)}$$

*Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral. RHS Using the Lemma the inequality can be written:*

$$\frac{4s^2 - r^2 - 16Rr}{4s^2 + r^2 + 8Rr} \leq \frac{3R}{10r} \Leftrightarrow s^2(12R - 40r) + r(24R^2 + 163Rr + 10r^2) \geq 0$$

*We distinguish the following cases:*

*Case 1) If  $(12R - 40r) \geq 0$ , the inequality is obvious.*

*Case 2). If  $(12R - 40r) < 0$ , the inequality can be rewritten:*

$r(24R^2 + 163Rr + 10r^2) \geq s^2(40r - 12R)$ , which is obvious from Gerretsen's inequality

$$s^2 \leq 4R^2 + 4Rr + 3r^2. \text{ It remains to prove that:}$$

$$r(24R^2 + 163Rr + 10r^2) \geq (4R^2 + 4Rr + 3r^2)(40r - 12R)$$

$$\Leftrightarrow 48R^3 - 88R^2r - 39Rr^2 - 110r^3 \geq 0 \Leftrightarrow$$

$$\Leftrightarrow (R - 2r)(48R^2 + 8Rr + 55r^2) \geq 0, \text{ obviously from Euler's inequality } R \geq 2r.$$

*Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.*

**Remark.** Switching  $\frac{h_a - 2r}{h_a + 2r}$  we obtain:

**13) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$15 \leq \frac{h_a + 2r}{h_a - 2r} + \frac{h_b + 2r}{h_b - 2r} + \frac{h_c + 2r}{h_c - 2r} \leq \frac{15R^2}{4r^2}$$

**Proposed by Marin Chirciu - Romania**

**Solution.** We prove the following lemma.

**14) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$\frac{h_a + 2r}{h_a - 2r} + \frac{h_b + 2r}{h_b - 2r} + \frac{h_c + 2r}{h_c - 2r} = \frac{8R - r}{r}$$

**Proof.** Using  $h_a = \frac{2S}{a}$  and  $r = \frac{s}{s-a}$  we obtain  $\sum \frac{h_a + 2r}{h_a - 2r} = \sum \frac{\frac{2S}{a} + \frac{2s}{s-a}}{\frac{2S}{a} - \frac{2s}{s-a}} = \sum \frac{s+a}{s-a} = \frac{8R - r}{r}$

*Let's get back to the main problem. LHS Using Lemma the inequality can be written:*

$$\frac{8R - r}{r} \geq 15 \Leftrightarrow R \geq 2r \text{ (Euler's inequality)}$$

*Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral. RHS Using Lemma the inequality can be written:*

$$\frac{8R - r}{r} \leq \frac{15R^2}{4r^2} \Leftrightarrow 15R^2 - 32R + 4r^2 \geq 0 \Leftrightarrow \\ \Leftrightarrow (R - 2r)(15R - 2r) \geq 0, \text{ obviously from Euler's inequality } R \geq 2r.$$

*Equality holds if and only the triangle is equilateral.*

**Remark.** If we replace  $h_a$  with  $r_a$  we propose:

**15) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$\frac{3}{5} \leq \frac{r_a - 2r}{r_a + 2r} + \frac{r_b - 2r}{r_b + 2r} + \frac{r_c - 2r}{r_c + 2r} \leq \frac{3R}{10r}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**Solution.** We prove the following lemma.

**16) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$\frac{r_a - 2r}{r_a + 2r} + \frac{r_b - 2r}{r_b + 2r} + \frac{r_c - 2r}{r_c + 2r} = \frac{5s^2 - 28r^2 - 16Rr}{3s^2 + 12r^2 + 16Rr}$$

**Proof.** Using  $r_a = \frac{s}{s-a}$  and  $r = \frac{s}{s}$  we obtain  $\sum \frac{r_a - 2r}{r_a + 2r} = \sum \frac{\frac{s}{s-a} - \frac{2s}{s}}{\frac{s}{s-a} + \frac{2s}{s}} = \sum \frac{2a-s}{3s-2a} = \frac{5s^2 - 28R^2 - 16Rr}{3s^2 + 12r^2 + 16Rr}$

Let's get back to the main problem. LHS Using Lemma the inequality can be written:

$$\frac{5s^2 - 28r^2 - 16Rr}{3s^2 + 12r^2 + 16Rr} \geq \frac{3}{5} \Leftrightarrow 8Rr + 11r^2, \text{ which follows from Gerretsen's inequality}$$

$s^2 \geq 16Rr - 5r^2$ . It remains to prove that:

$$16Rr - 5r^2 \geq 8Rr + 11r^2 \Leftrightarrow R \geq 2r \text{ (Euler's inequality)}$$

*Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral. RHS*

Using Lemma the inequality can be written:

$$\frac{5s^2 - 28r^2 - 16Rr}{3s^2 + 12r^2 + 16Rr} \leq \frac{3R}{10r} \Leftrightarrow s^2(9R - 50r) + r(48R^2 + 196Rr + 280r^2) \geq 0$$

We distinguish the following cases:

Case 1) If  $(9R - 50r) \geq 0$ , inequality is obvious.

Case 2) If  $(9R - 50r) < 0$ , inequality is rewritten:

$$r(48R^2 + 196Rr + 280r^2) \geq s^2(50r - 9R), \text{ which follows from Gerretsen's inequality}$$

$s^2 \leq 4R^2 + 4Rr + 3r^2$ . It remains to prove that:

$$r(48R^2 + 196Rr + 280r^2) \geq (4R^2 + 4Rr + 3r^2)(50r - 9R) \Leftrightarrow$$

$\Leftrightarrow (R - 2r)(36R^2 - 44Rr - 65r^2) \geq 0$ , obviously from Euler's inequality  $R \geq 2r$ .

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**17) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$\frac{r_a + 2r}{r_a - 2r} + \frac{r_b + 2r}{r_b - 2r} + \frac{r_c + 2r}{r_c - 2r} \geq 15$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**Solution.** We prove the following lemma:

**18) In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$\frac{r_a + 2r}{r_a - 2r} + \frac{r_b + 2r}{r_b - 2r} + \frac{r_c + 2r}{r_c - 2r} = \frac{s^2 + 20r^2 - 16Rr}{16Rr - 4r^2 - s^2}$$

**Proof.** Using  $r_a = \frac{s}{s-a}$  and  $r = \frac{s}{s}$  we obtain  $\sum \frac{r_a + 2r}{r_a - 2r} = \sum \frac{\frac{s}{s-a} + \frac{2s}{s}}{\frac{s-a}{s} - \frac{2s}{s}} = \sum \frac{3s-2a}{2a-s} = \frac{s^2+20r^2-16Rr}{16Rr-4r^2-s^2}$

Let's get back to the main problem. Using Lemma the inequality can be written:

$$\frac{s^2+20r^2-16Rr}{16Rr-4r^2-s^2} \geq 15 \Leftrightarrow s^2 \geq 16Rr - 5r^2 \text{ (Gerretsen's inequality)}$$

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

Reference: Romanian Mathematical Magazine-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

### BENCZE'S CRITERION

*By Florică Anastase-Romania*

**Abstract:** In this paper are presented few applications of an outstanding result.

#### THEOREM (Mihàly Bencze)

Let be  $f: [0, 1] \rightarrow (0, \infty)$  continuous function and  $\alpha: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow [0, 1]$  such that  $\lim_{x \rightarrow \infty} \alpha(x) = 0$ . If exists the unique sequence  $(x_n)_{n \geq 1}$  such that

$$\int_0^{x_n} f(x) dx = \alpha(n) \int_0^1 f(x) dx.$$

then:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{x_n}{\alpha(n)} = \frac{1}{f(0)} \cdot \int_0^1 f(x) dx$$

**Proof 1 by proposer.**

Let be  $g_n(x) = \int_0^{x_n} f(x) dx - \alpha(n) \int_0^1 f(x) dx$

The function  $g_n$  is differentiable, continuous and:

$$g_n(0) \cdot g_n(1) = -\alpha(n)(1 - \alpha(n)) \left( \int_0^1 f(x) dx \right)^2 < 0,$$

so, from Rolle Theorem, exists  $x_n \in (0,1)$  such that  $g_n(x_n) = 0$ . But  $g'_n(x) = f(x) > 0$ .

Hence,  $g_n$  is decreasing, then  $g_n$  is injective and result the equation  $g_n(x) = 0$  have unique solution  $x_n \in (0,1)$ .

Let be:  $m = \min_{x \in [0,1]} f(x), M = \max_{x \in [0,1]} f(x)$  such that

$$m \cdot x_n \leq \int_0^{x_n} f(x) dx = \alpha(n) \int_0^1 f(x) dx \leq M \cdot \alpha(n) \text{ and } 0 \leq x_n \leq \frac{M}{m} \cdot \alpha(n).$$

Therefore,  $0 \leq \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} x_n \leq \frac{M}{m} \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \alpha(n) = 0$  and then,  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} x_n = 0$ . But

$$\alpha(n) \int_0^1 f(x) dx = \int_0^{x_n} f(x) dx = \frac{F(x_n) - F(0)}{x_n} \cdot x_n$$

$$\int_0^1 f(x) dx = \frac{F(x_n) - F(0)}{x_n} \cdot \frac{x_n}{\alpha(n)}, \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{F(x_n) - F(0)}{x_n} = f(0)$$

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{x_n}{\alpha(n)} = \frac{1}{f(0)} \int_0^1 f(x) dx$$

### **Proof 2 by Marius Olteanu**

Because  $f$  –continuous function, then  $f$  admits primitives  $F: [0,1] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  such that

$$\int_0^x f(t) dt = F(x), \forall x \in [0,1]$$

How  $F$  is continuous on  $[0,1]$ , then have Darboux property on  $[0,1]$  and have values on the interval  $\left[0, \int_0^1 f(x) dx\right]$ . Because  $\alpha(n) \in [0,1]$ , then

$$\alpha(n) \cdot \int_0^1 f(x) dx \in \left[0, \int_0^1 f(x) dx\right] = J.$$

More,  $f(x) > 0$  and  $F'(x) = f(x) > 0$  imply that  $F$  is strictly increases. Therefore,  $F$  bijective function. So,  $\forall y_0 \in J, \exists! x_0 \in [0,1]$  such that  $F(x_0) = y_0$ .

If  $y_0 = \alpha(n) \cdot \int_0^1 f(x) dx$  then  $\exists x_0 = x_n \in [0,1]$  such that:

$$F(x_n) = \alpha(n) \cdot \int_0^1 f(x) dx = \int_0^{x_n} f(x) dx$$

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_0^{x_n} f(x) dx = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left[ \alpha(n) \cdot \int_0^1 f(x) dx \right] = \left( \int_0^1 f(x) dx \right) \cdot \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \alpha(n) =$$

$$= \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} [F(x_n) - F(0)] = 0 \Leftrightarrow \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} F(x_n) = F(0) \Leftrightarrow \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} (f(\xi_n) \cdot x_n) = 0; (0 < \xi_n < x_n)$$

because  $F(x_n) - F(0) = (x_n - 0) \cdot F'(\xi_n) = x_n \cdot f(\xi_n)$

Because  $f$  is continuous function on  $[0,1]$  then  $f(x) \in [m, M]$  and then

$f(\xi_n) \in [m, M], \forall n \in \mathbb{N}^*$ . It follows that  $(f(\xi_n))_{n \geq 1}$  is bounded and

$$\begin{aligned} 0 < x_n \cdot m \leq x_n \cdot f(\xi_n) \leq x_n \cdot M \Leftrightarrow \\ 0 \leq \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} (m \cdot x_n) \leq \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} (x_n \cdot f(\xi_n)) = 0; (1) \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{Now, } \int_0^{x_n} f(x) dx = x_n \cdot f(\xi_n); (0 < \xi_n < x_n) \Rightarrow \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \xi_n = 0$$

$$x_n \cdot f(\xi_n) = \alpha(n) \cdot \int_0^1 f(x) dx \Rightarrow \frac{x_n}{\alpha(n)} = \frac{1}{f(\xi_n)} \int_0^1 f(x) dx$$

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{x_n}{\alpha(n)} = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \frac{1}{f(\xi_n)} \int_0^1 f(x) dx \right) = \int_0^1 f(x) dx \cdot \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{f(\xi_n)} = \frac{1}{f(0)} \int_0^1 f(x) dx$$

### Application 1.

If exists an unique  $(x_n)_{n \geq 1}$  sequence of real numbers and

$\alpha: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow [0, 1], \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \alpha(n) = 0$  such that:

$$\int_0^{x_n} \frac{\tan^{-1} x}{x\sqrt{1-x^2}} dx = \alpha(n) \int_0^1 \frac{\tan^{-1} x}{x\sqrt{1-x^2}} dx$$

$$\text{then find: } \Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{x_n}{\alpha(n)}$$

### Solution.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Let: } F(y) = \int_0^1 \frac{\tan^{-1}(xy)}{x\sqrt{1-x^2}} dx \text{ then } F'(y) = \int_0^1 \frac{dx}{(1+x^2y^2)\sqrt{1-x^2}} = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \frac{dt}{1+y^2\cos^2 t} = \\ = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1+y^2}} \tan^{-1} \left( \frac{\tan t}{\sqrt{1+y^2}} \right) = \frac{\pi}{2\sqrt{1+y^2}} \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{So, } F(y) = \frac{\pi}{2} \log \left( y + \sqrt{1+y^2} \right) + C. \text{ Put } y = 0 \Rightarrow C = 0 \Rightarrow$$

$$\int_0^1 \frac{\tan^{-1} x}{x\sqrt{1-x^2}} dx = \frac{\pi}{2} \log(1 + \sqrt{2})$$

Using Bencze's Criterion for  $f(x) = \frac{\tan^{-1} x}{x\sqrt{1-x^2}}$ , we get:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{x_n}{\alpha(n)} = \frac{1}{f(0)} \int_0^1 \frac{\tan^{-1} x}{x\sqrt{1-x^2}} dx = \frac{\pi}{2} \log(1 + \sqrt{2})$$

### Application 2: If exists an unique $(x_n)_{n \geq 1}$ sequence of real numbers and

$\alpha: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow [0, 1], \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \alpha(n) = 0$  such that:

$$\int_0^{x_n} \sqrt{1 + \sqrt{x}} dx = \alpha(n) \int_0^1 \sqrt{1 + \sqrt{x}} dx$$

$$\text{Find: } \Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{x_n}{\alpha(n)}$$

**Solution.** Let  $f(x) = \sqrt{1 + \sqrt{x}}$  continuous function. On the interval  $[\varepsilon, 1] \subset [0, 1], \varepsilon > 0$ , let

$$g: [\varepsilon, 1] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}, g(x) = \sqrt{1 + \sqrt{x}}(1 + \sqrt{x})'(2\sqrt{x} + 2 - 2) = \\ = 2\varphi^{\frac{3}{2}}(x)\varphi'(x) - 2\varphi^{\frac{1}{2}}(x)\varphi'(x), \text{ where } \varphi(x) = 1 + \sqrt{x}, \varphi'(x) = \frac{1}{2\sqrt{x}}$$

On  $[\varepsilon, 1]$  function  $g$  is continuous and  $G_\varepsilon(x) = \frac{4}{5}(1 + \sqrt{x})^{\frac{5}{2}} - \frac{4}{3}(1 + \sqrt{x})^{\frac{3}{2}}$

$$I_\varepsilon = G_\varepsilon(1) - G_\varepsilon(\varepsilon), \lim_{\substack{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0 \\ \varepsilon > 0}} I_\varepsilon = \frac{8(\sqrt{2} + 1)}{15} \text{ then } I = \int_0^1 f(x) dx = \lim_{\substack{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0 \\ \varepsilon > 0}} I_\varepsilon = \frac{8(\sqrt{2} + 1)}{15}$$

Using Bencze's Criterion for  $f(x) = \sqrt{1 + \sqrt{x}}$ , we get:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{x_n}{\alpha(n)} = \frac{1}{f(0)} \int_0^1 f(x) dx = \frac{8(\sqrt{2} + 1)}{15}$$

**Observation.** For  $f(x) = \sqrt{1 + \sqrt{x}}, f: [0, 1] \rightarrow [1, \sqrt{2}]$  continuous function we take

$$t = 1 + \sqrt{x} \Rightarrow x = \varphi(t) = (t - 1)^2, \text{ where } \varphi: [1, 2] \rightarrow [0, 1], \text{ with } \varphi^{-1}(0) = 1, \varphi^{-1}(1) = 2$$

$$\varphi'(t) = 2(t - 1) \Rightarrow \int_0^1 f(x) dx = \int_1^2 \sqrt{2}(2t - 2) dt = \frac{8(\sqrt{2} + 1)}{15}.$$

**Application 3: If exists an unique  $(x_n)_{n \geq 1}$  sequence of real numbers and  $\alpha: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow [0, 1]$ ,**

$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \alpha(n) = 0$  such that:

$$\int_0^{x_n} \frac{\log(1 - x^2)}{x} dx = \alpha(n) \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1 - x^2)}{x} dx.$$

$$\text{then find: } \Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{x_n}{\alpha(n)}$$

**Solution:**

$$\text{Let } I = \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1 - x)}{x} dx + \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1 + x)}{x} dx = I_1 + I_2$$

We know:  $\log(1+x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (-1)^n \cdot \frac{x^n}{n+1}; x \in (-1,1]$

$$\log(1-x) = -\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{x^{n+1}}{n+1}; x \in (-1,1)$$

$$\log \frac{1+x}{1-x} = 2 \cdot \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{x^{2n+1}}{2n+1}; x \in (-1,1)$$

$$\text{We have: } I_1 = \int_0^1 \left( \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (-1)^n \cdot \frac{x^n}{n+1} \right) dx = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (-1)^n \cdot \frac{1}{(n+1)^2} = \frac{\pi^2}{12}$$

$$I_2 = \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1-x)}{x} dx = \lim_{x \rightarrow 1^-} \int_0^x \frac{\log(1-t)}{t} dt = -\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(n+1)^2} = -\frac{\pi^2}{6}$$

$$\text{Hence, } \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1-x)}{x} dx = I_1 + I_2 = -\frac{\pi^2}{12}$$

Using Bencze's Criterion for  $f(x) = \frac{\log(1-x)}{x}$ , we get:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{x_n}{\alpha(n)} = \frac{1}{f(0)} \int_0^1 \frac{\log(1-x)}{x} dx = \frac{\pi^2}{12}, \text{ where } f(0) = \lim_{t \rightarrow 0} \frac{\log(1-t)}{t} = -1$$

**Application 4:** If exists an unique  $(x_n)_{n \geq 1}$  sequence of real numbers,  $\alpha: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow [0, 1]$ ,  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \alpha(n) = 0$  such that:

$$\int_0^{x_n} \frac{dx}{1 + \sqrt[n]{x} + \sqrt[n]{x^2} + \dots + \sqrt[n]{x^n}} = \alpha(n) \cdot \int_0^1 \frac{dx}{1 + \sqrt[n]{x} + \sqrt[n]{x^2} + \dots + \sqrt[n]{x^n}}$$

$$\text{then find: } \Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{n \cdot x_n}{\alpha(n)}$$

**Solution.** Let  $\sqrt[n]{x} = t \Rightarrow x = t^n, dx = nt^{n-1}dt$  then

$$I_n = \int_0^1 \frac{dx}{1 + \sqrt[n]{x} + \sqrt[n]{x^2} + \dots + \sqrt[n]{x^n}} = n \int_0^1 \frac{t^{n-1} dt}{1 + t + t^2 + \dots + t^n}$$

$$\therefore (1 - t^{n+1}) \left( \sum_{i=0}^p t^{i(n+1)} \right) + t^{(p+1)(n+1)} = 1 \Rightarrow$$

$$\frac{1}{1 + t + \dots + t^n} = (1 - t) \left( \sum_{i=0}^p t^{i(n+1)} \right) + \frac{t^{(p+1)(n+1)}}{1 + t + \dots + t^n} \Leftrightarrow$$

$$\frac{t^{n-1}}{1+t+t^2+\dots+t^n} = \sum_{i=0}^p [t^{i(n+1)+n-1} - t^{i(n+1)+n}] + \frac{t^{(p+1)(n+1)+n-1}}{1+t+t^2+\dots+t^n} \Rightarrow$$

$$\int_0^1 \frac{t^{n-1} dt}{1+t+t^2+\dots+t^n} = \sum_{i=0}^p \left[ \frac{1}{i(n+1)+n} - \frac{1}{i(n+1)+n+1} \right] + \int_0^1 \frac{t^{(p+1)(n+1)+n-1}}{1+t+t^2+\dots+t^n} dt$$

$I_n = a_{pn} + b_{pn}$ ,  $\forall n \in \mathbb{N}, \forall p \in \mathbb{N}$ ; (1), where

$$a_{np} = \frac{n}{n+1} \sum_{i=0}^p \frac{1}{(i+1)[i(n+1)-n]}$$

$$b_{pn} = n \int_0^1 \frac{t^{(p+1)(n+1)+n-1}}{1+t+t^2+\dots+t^n} dt \leq n \int_0^1 t^{(p+1)(n+1)} dt = \frac{n}{(p+1)(n+1)+1}$$

How,  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} b_{pn} = 0$ ,  $\forall n \in \mathbb{N}$  from (1) it follows that:

$$I_n = \lim_{p \rightarrow \infty} a_{pn} = \frac{n}{n+1} \sum_{i=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(i+1)[i(n+1)+n]}$$

Let:  $g_i: [0, \infty) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ ,  $g_i(x) = \frac{1}{(i+1)(i+1-x)}$ , we have:  $I_n = \frac{n}{(n+1)^2} \sum_{i=0}^{\infty} g_i\left(\frac{1}{n+1}\right)$ ; (2)

But  $0 \leq g_i(x) \leq \frac{1}{(i+1)^2}$ ;  $\forall x \geq 0$  and  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(i+1)^2} < \infty$  from Weiestrass, we get that

$\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} g_i$  converges uniform on  $[0, \infty)$

Hence,  $nI_n = \left(\frac{n}{n+1}\right)^2 f\left(\frac{1}{n+1}\right)$  and using Bencze's Criterion, we get:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{n \cdot x_n}{\alpha(n)} = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} n \cdot I_n = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} g\left(\frac{1}{n+1}\right) = g(0) = \sum_{i=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(i+1)^2} = \frac{\pi^2}{6}$$

**Application 5:** For  $x_n \in (0, 1)$  let  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} n \int_0^{x_n} x^n f(x) dx = 0$ , where

$f: [0, 1] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  integrable on  $[0, 1]$   
and continuous in  $x = 1$ . Prove that:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} n \int_0^1 x^n f(x) dx = f(1)$$

**Solution.** How  $f$  integrable function, then  $f$  bounded function. So,  $\exists M > 0$  such that

$|f(x)| \leq M, \forall x \in [0, 1]$ . We have:

$$\left| n \int_0^{x_n} x^n f(x) dx \right| \leq n \int_0^{x_n} x^n |f(x)| dx \leq nM \cdot \frac{x_n^{n+1}}{n+1}$$

But  $x_n \in (0,1) \Rightarrow \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} x_n^n = 0$ , so  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( nM \cdot \frac{x_n^{n+1}}{n+1} \right) = 0$

$$\text{Hence, } \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} n \int_0^{x_n} x^n f(x) dx = 0$$

Function  $f$  continuous at point  $x = 1$ , then we have:

$$\begin{aligned} n \int_0^1 x^n f(x) dx - f(1) &= n \int_0^1 x^{n-1} [f(x) - f(1)] dx = \\ &= n \int_0^{x_n} x^{n-1} [xf(x) - f(1)] dx + n \int_{x_n}^1 x^{n-1} [xf(x) - f(1)] dx; (1) \end{aligned}$$

Now,  $f$  –continuous at point  $x = 1$  then  $\exists x_n \in (0,1)$  such that

$$|xf(x) - f(1)| < \varepsilon, \forall x \in [x_n, 1], \varepsilon > 0 \text{ (fixed)}; (2)$$

Applying up these strategy for function  $x \rightarrow xf(x) - f(1), x \in [0,1], \exists N_\varepsilon \geq 1$  such that

$$\left| n \int_0^{x_n} x^{n-1} [xf(x) - f(1)] dx \right| < \varepsilon, \forall n \geq N_\varepsilon; (3)$$

Hence, we obtain:

$$\left| n \int_{x_n}^1 x^{n-1} [xf(x) - f(1)] dx \right| \leq n \int_{x_n}^1 \varepsilon x^{n-1} dx = \varepsilon(1 - a^n) < \varepsilon; (4)$$

From (1),(3),(4) we get:

$$\left| n \int_0^1 x^n f(x) dx - f(1) \right| \leq 2\varepsilon \Rightarrow \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} n \int_0^1 x^n f(x) dx = f(1)$$

#### REFERENCES:

- [1] ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE CHALLENGES 1-500-D. Sitaru, M. Ursărescu-Studis 2021
- [2] QUANTUM MATHEMATICAL POWER- M. Bencze, D. Sitaru-Studis, 2018
- [3] OLYMPIC MATHEMATICAL ENERGY- M. Bencze, D. Sitaru-Studis, 2018
- [4] 699 OLYMPIC MATHEMATICAL CHALLENGES- M. Bencze, D. Sitaru-Studis, 2017
- [5] ANALYTIC PHENOMENON- D. Sitaru -Studis, 2018
- [6] OLYMPIC MATHEMATICAL POWER-M. Bencze, D. Sitaru, M. Ursărescu-Studis, 2018

[7] ANALIZĂ MATEMATICA –D.M.Bătinețu-Giurgiu & Co. –MatrixRom,2003

[8] OLIMPIC MATHEMATICAL BEAUTIES- M. Bencze, D. Sitaru, M. Ursărescu-Studis, 2018

[9] ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

[10] OCTOGON MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE-[www.uni-miskolk.hu/~mastefi/Octogon/](http://www.uni-miskolk.hu/~mastefi/Octogon/)

### SPECIAL TECHNIQUES FOR PRIMITIVES

*By Florică Anastase-Romania*

**Abstract:** In this paper are presented some special techniques for determining the primitives of a function.

**Theorem 1.** Let  $I$  —interval,  $f: I \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ ,  $x_0 \in I$ . Then function  $F: I \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ ,

$$F(x) = \int_{x_0}^x f(t) dt$$

is differentiable on  $I$  and  $F'(x) = f(x)$ ,  $\forall x \in I$ .

More, we can generalize that result.

**Theorem 2.** Let  $f: I \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  continuous function,  $\varphi: J \rightarrow I$  differentiable function and  $x_0 \in I$ . Then function  $G: J \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ ,

$$G(x) = \int_{x_0}^{\varphi(x)} f(t) dt$$

is differentiable on  $J$  and  $G'(x) = f(\varphi(x)) \cdot \varphi'(x)$ ,  $\forall x \in J$ .

**Proof.**

If  $G(x) = F(\varphi(x))$  and using theorem of differentiable compound function, we have:

$$G'(x) = F'(\varphi(x))\varphi'(x).$$

On the other hand, we observe that if

$$G(x) = \int_{\psi(x)}^{\varphi(x)} f(t) dt$$

where  $\varphi$  and  $\psi$  are differentiable functions, then

$$G'(x) = f(\varphi(x))\varphi'(x) - f(\psi(x))\psi'(x), \forall x \in J.$$

Let  $x_0 \in I$ , then

$$G(x) = \int_{\psi(x)}^{x_0} f(t) dt + \int_{x_0}^{\varphi(x)} f(t) dt = F(\varphi(x)) - F(\psi(x))$$

**Application 1:** Prove that function  $f: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ ,  $f(x) = \sin^{-1}\left(\frac{2x}{1+x^2}\right)$  admits primitives and find these primitives.

**Solution 1.** Let be the function  $h: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ ,  $h(x) = \frac{2x}{1+x^2}$  and  $g: [-1,1] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ ,  $g(y = \sin^{-1} y)$  continuous on  $[-1,1]$  and observe that  $\left|\frac{2x}{1+x^2}\right| \leq 1, \forall x \in \mathbb{R}$ .

How  $f = g \circ h$  then  $f$  is continuous on  $\mathbb{R}$ . We use I.B.P. method:

$$\int f(x) dx = \int x' \cdot \sin^{-1}\left(\frac{2x}{1+x^2}\right) dx = x \cdot \sin^{-1}\left(\frac{2x}{1+x^2}\right) - \int x \left(\sin^{-1}\left(\frac{2x}{1+x^2}\right)\right)' dx$$

The problem is when the function  $f(x) = \sin^{-1}\left(\frac{2x}{1+x^2}\right)$  is not differentiable, really

$$f'(x) = \frac{2(1-x^2)}{(1+x^2)|1-x^2|}, \forall x \in \mathbb{R} - \{-1,1\}$$

$$\lim_{\substack{x \rightarrow -1 \\ x < -1}} f'(x) = -1; \lim_{\substack{x \rightarrow -1 \\ x > -1}} f'(x) = 1$$

$$\lim_{\substack{x \rightarrow 1 \\ x < 1}} f'(x) = 1; \lim_{\substack{x \rightarrow 1 \\ x > 1}} f'(x) = -1$$

Then  $f'_l(-1) = -1; f'_r(-1) = 1; f'_l(1) = 1; f'_r(1) = -1$  which means that  $f$  is not differentiable on  $\{-1,1\}$ . So, we cannot apply I.B.P. method on  $\mathbb{R}$  but we can apply on  $(-\infty, -1), (-1,1), (1, \infty)$ .

**Case 1)** For  $x \in (-\infty, -1)$  we have:

$$\begin{aligned} \int \sin^{-1}\left(\frac{2x}{1+x^2}\right) dx &\stackrel{IBP}{=} x \cdot \sin^{-1}\left(\frac{2x}{1+x^2}\right) + \int x \cdot \frac{2}{1+x^2} dx = \\ &= x \cdot \sin^{-1}\frac{2x}{1+x^2} + \log(1+x^2) + C_1 \end{aligned}$$

**Case 2)** For  $x \in (-1,1)$  we have:

$$\begin{aligned} \int \sin^{-1}\left(\frac{2x}{1+x^2}\right) dx &\stackrel{IBP}{=} x \cdot \sin^{-1}\left(\frac{2x}{1+x^2}\right) - \int x \cdot \frac{2}{1+x^2} dx = \\ &= x \cdot \sin^{-1}\frac{2x}{1+x^2} - \log(1+x^2) + C_2 \end{aligned}$$

**Case 3)** For  $x \in (1, \infty)$  we have:

$$\int \sin^{-1}\left(\frac{2x}{1+x^2}\right) dx \stackrel{IBP}{=} x \cdot \sin^{-1}\left(\frac{2x}{1+x^2}\right) + \int x \cdot \frac{2}{1+x^2} dx =$$

$$= x \cdot \sin^{-1} \frac{2x}{1+x^2} + \log(1+x^2) + C_3$$

If denote with  $F: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  a primitive of  $f$  then we have:

$$F(x) = \begin{cases} x \cdot \sin^{-1} \frac{2x}{1+x^2} + \log(1+x^2) + C_1; & x \in (-\infty, -1) \\ x \cdot \sin^{-1} \frac{2x}{1+x^2} - \log(1+x^2) + C_2; & x \in (-1, 1) \\ x \cdot \sin^{-1} \frac{2x}{1+x^2} + \log(1+x^2) + C_3; & x \in (1, \infty) \end{cases}$$

Because  $F$  is continuous on  $\{-1, 1\}$  because is differentiable we have:

$$\lim_{\substack{x \rightarrow -1 \\ x < -1}} F(x) = \lim_{\substack{x \rightarrow -1 \\ x > -1}} F(x) \text{ then } C_2 = C_1 + 2 \log 2 \text{ and}$$

$$\lim_{\substack{x \rightarrow 1 \\ x < 1}} F(x) = \lim_{\substack{x \rightarrow 1 \\ x > 1}} F(x) \text{ then } C_1 = C_3$$

Therefore,

$$F(x) = \begin{cases} x \cdot \sin^{-1} \frac{2x}{1+x^2} + \log(1+x^2) + C; & x \in (-\infty, -1) \\ x \cdot \sin^{-1} \frac{2x}{1+x^2} - \log(1+x^2) + C + 2 \log 2; & x \in (-1, 1) \\ x \cdot \sin^{-1} \frac{2x}{1+x^2} + \log(1+x^2) + C; & x \in (1, \infty) \end{cases}$$

**Solution 2.** Using **Theorem 2**, we fix it the point  $x_0 = 0$  the we get that  $F(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt$  is primitive for  $f$ .

If  $x \in [-1, 1]$ , using I.B.P. we find that:

$$\int_0^x f(t) dt = x \cdot \sin^{-1} \left( \frac{2x}{1+x^2} \right) - \log(1+x^2)$$

If  $x \in (-\infty, -1)$ , using I.B.P. we find that:

$$\int_0^x f(t) dt = \int_0^{-1} f(t) dt + \int_{-1}^x f(t) dt = x \cdot \sin^{-1} \left( \frac{2x}{1+x^2} \right) + \log(1+x^2) - 2 \log 2$$

If  $x \in (1, \infty)$ , using I.B.P. we find that:

$$\int_0^x f(t) dt = \int_0^1 f(t) dt + \int_1^x f(t) dt = x \cdot \sin^{-1} \left( \frac{2x}{1+x^2} \right) + \log(1+x^2) + 2 \log 2.$$

**Application 2:** Let be the function  $f: [0, 1] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ ,

$$f(x) = \begin{cases} 0, & x = 0 \\ 0, & x \in [0, 1] - \mathbb{Q} \\ \frac{p}{q}, & x = \frac{p}{q} (p, q \in \mathbb{N}^*, (p, q) = 1) \end{cases}; F(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt, \forall x \in [0, 1]$$

**Prove that  $F$  is differentiable on  $[0, 1]$  but  $F'(x) \neq f(x)$  in any rational point.**

**Solution:** Let  $x_0 = \frac{p}{q}; p, q \in \mathbb{N}^*, (p, q) = 1$  and  $(x_n)_{n \geq 1}$  sequence of irrational numbers such that  $x_n \subset [0, 1], x_n \rightarrow x_0$ , then  $f(x_n) \rightarrow 0 \neq f(x_0)$ . So,  $f$  is not continuous on  $x_0$ .

Now, let  $x_0 \in \mathbb{R} - \mathbb{Q}, x_n \subset [0, 1], x_n \rightarrow x_0$ . We want to prove that for any  $q \in \mathbb{N}^*$  exists  $p \in \mathbb{N}^*$  such that  $p < x_0 q < q + 1$ , and then  $\frac{p}{q} < x_0 < \frac{p+1}{q}$  which means the interval  $(a_q, b_q)$  not contain any number with denominator  $q$ . For any  $k \in \mathbb{N}^*$  denote

$a_k = \max\{a_q\}$  and  $b_k = \min\{b_q\}$  for  $q \in [1, k]$ . Because  $x_n \rightarrow x_0$  and  $x_0 \in (a_k, b_k)$  we get that for all  $k \in \mathbb{N}^*, \exists n_k \in \mathbb{N}$  such that  $x_n \in (a_k, b_k), \forall n \geq n_k$ .

If  $x_n \in \mathbb{Q}, n \geq n_k$  then  $x_n$  is an irreducible fraction with denominator greater than  $k$  and we have  $f(x_n) < \frac{1}{k}$ . If  $x_n \in \mathbb{R} - \mathbb{Q}, n \geq n_k$  then  $f(x_n) = 0$  hence,  $\forall k \in \mathbb{N}^*, \exists n_k \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

$$0 \leq f(x_n) \leq \frac{1}{k}, \forall n \geq n_k$$

So,  $f(x_n) \rightarrow 0$  which, means  $\forall \varepsilon > 0, \exists k(\varepsilon) \in \mathbb{N}^*$  such that  $\frac{1}{k(\varepsilon)} < \varepsilon$ . Thus,  $f$  is continuous in any irrational point. Now, using Darboux Criterion for integrable function:

$$I = [a, b], \Delta: a = x_0 < x_1 < x_2 < \dots < x_n = b; S_\Delta(f) - s_\Delta(f) < \varepsilon, \forall \varepsilon > 0$$

$$S_\Delta = \sum_{i=1}^n M_i(x_i - x_{i-1}), s_\Delta(f) \sum_{i=1}^n m_i(x_i - x_{i-1}), m_i = \inf_{x \in [x_{i-1}, x_i]} f(x), M_i = \sup_{x \in [x_{i-1}, x_i]} f(x)$$

$$\text{Thus, } \int_a^b f(x) dx = \inf_\Delta S_\Delta(f) = \sup_\Delta s_\Delta(f)$$

Because  $f(t) \geq 0, \forall t \in [0, 1]$  we have:

$$0 \leq \int_0^x f(t) dt \leq \int_0^1 f(t) dt = 0, \forall x \in [0, 1]$$

So,  $F(x) = 0, \forall x \in [0, 1]$  and so  $F'(x) = 0, \forall x \in [0, 1]$  hence,  $F'(x) \neq f(x), x \in \mathbb{Q}^*$ .

**Application 3: For  $y > 0$  let**

$$F(y) = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{dx}{y + \cos x}$$

**Prove that  $f$  is continuous at point  $y = 1$ .**

**Solution:** Let  $\tan \frac{x}{2} = t \Leftrightarrow x = 2 \tan^{-1} t, dx = \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$  and thus,  $F(y) = 2 \int_0^1 \frac{dt}{(y-1)t^2+1+y}$

For  $y > 1$  we get:

$$\begin{aligned} F(y) &= \frac{2}{y-1} \int_0^1 \frac{dt}{t^2 + \left(\sqrt{\frac{1+y}{y-1}}\right)^2} = \frac{2}{y-1} \cdot \sqrt{\frac{y-1}{y+1}} \cdot \tan^{-1} \sqrt{\frac{y-1}{y+1}} \Big|_0^1 = \\ &= \frac{2}{\sqrt{y^2-1}} \tan^{-1} \sqrt{\frac{y-1}{y+1}} \end{aligned}$$

For  $y < 1$  we get:  $F(y) = \frac{1}{y-1} \sqrt{\frac{1-y}{1+y}} \int_0^1 \left( \frac{1}{t-\sqrt{\frac{1+y}{1-y}}} - \frac{1}{t+\sqrt{\frac{1+y}{1-y}}} \right) dt =$

$$= \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-y^2}} \log \left| \frac{t+\sqrt{\frac{1+y}{1-y}}}{t-\sqrt{\frac{1+y}{1-y}}} \right|_0^1 = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-y^2}} \log \frac{(\sqrt{1-y} + \sqrt{1+y})^2}{2|y|}$$

$$\lim_{\substack{y \rightarrow 1 \\ y < 1}} F(y) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \cdot \lim_{\substack{y \rightarrow 1 \\ y < 1}} \frac{2 \log(\sqrt{1-y} + \sqrt{1+y}) - \log 2 - \log y}{\sqrt{1-y}} =$$

$$= -\sqrt{2} \cdot \lim_{\substack{y \rightarrow 1 \\ y < 1}} \left( \frac{1}{\sqrt{1+y}} \cdot \frac{\sqrt{1-y} - \sqrt{1+y}}{\sqrt{1-y} + \sqrt{1+y}} - \frac{\sqrt{1-y}}{y} \right) = 1$$

$$\lim_{\substack{y \rightarrow 1 \\ y > 1}} F(y) = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \cdot \lim_{\substack{y \rightarrow 1 \\ y > 1}} \frac{2}{\sqrt{y^2-1}} \tan^{-1} \sqrt{\frac{y-1}{y+1}} = \sqrt{2} \cdot \lim_{\substack{y \rightarrow 1 \\ y > 1}} \frac{1}{y\sqrt{y+1}} = 1$$

Because  $F(1) = 1$  it follows that  $F$  is continuous at point  $y = 1$ .

**Application 4: If  $f: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is continuous function and**

$$F(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt$$

**Prove that  $F$  is  $\omega$  –periodic if and only if  $f$  is  $\omega$  –periodic and  $\int_0^\omega f(t) dt = 0$ .**

**Solution:**  $G(x) \stackrel{\text{def.}}{=} F(x + \omega) - F(x) = \int_0^{x+\omega} f(t) dt - \int_0^x f(t) dt$

$$G'(x) = f(x + \omega) - f(x)$$

Suppose that,  $f$  is  $\omega$  –periodic and  $\int_0^\omega f(t) dt = 0$  we get  $G'(x) = 0$ . So,  $G$  –constant function. Then:

$$G(x) = G(0) = \int_0^\omega f(t) dt = 0 \Rightarrow F(x + \omega) - F(x) = 0 \Leftrightarrow F(x + \omega) = F(x).$$

If  $F(x + \omega) = F(x), \forall x \in \mathbb{R} \Rightarrow F'(x + \omega) = F'(x) \Leftrightarrow f(x + \omega) = f(x)$ .

**Application 5:** Let  $f_n: J \rightarrow \mathbb{R}, f_n(x) = \frac{1}{\sin^n x}, n \in \mathbb{N}^*$  and  $F_n$  – primitive of function  $f_n$ .

Prove that:

$$F_n(x) = \frac{n-2}{n-1} \cdot F_{n-2}(x) - \frac{1}{n-1} \cdot \frac{\cos x}{\sin^{n-1} x}$$

**Solution.** It suffices to prove that  $F'_n(x) = \frac{1}{\sin^n x}$ . We have:

$$\begin{aligned} F'_n(x) &= \frac{n-2}{n-4} \cdot \frac{1}{\sin^{n-2} x} + \frac{\sin^n x + (n-1) \cdot \sin^{n-2} x - (n-1) \cdot \sin^n x}{(n-1) \cdot \sin^{2n-2} x} = \\ &= \frac{(n-1) \cdot \sin^{n-2} x}{(n-1) \cdot \sin^{2n-2} x} = \frac{1}{\sin^n x}. \end{aligned}$$

**Application 6:** Let  $f: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_+^*$  differentiable function and

$$F(a) = \int_0^a \frac{f(x) \cdot f'(a-x)}{(f(x) + f(a-x))^2} dx$$

Prove that  $F$  is differentiable and find  $F'(0)$ .

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Solution: } F(a) &= \int_0^a \frac{f(x) \cdot f'(a-x)}{(f(x) + f(a-x))^2} dx \stackrel{a-x=y}{=} - \int_0^a \frac{f(a-y) \cdot f'(y)}{(f(a-y) + f(y))^2} dy \\ 2F(a) &= \int_0^a \frac{f(x) \cdot f'(a-x) + f'(x) \cdot f(a-x)}{(f(a-x) + f(x))^2} dx = \\ &= \int_0^a \left( \frac{f(x)}{f(x) + f(a-x)} \right)' dx = \frac{f(x)}{f(x) + f(a-x)} \Big|_0^a = \frac{f(a) - f(0)}{f(a) + f(0)} \end{aligned}$$

So,

$$F(a) = \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{f(a) - f(0)}{f(a) + f(0)}, F'(a) = \frac{f'(a) \cdot f(0)}{(f(a) + f(0))^2}, F'(0) = \frac{f'(0)}{4f(0)}$$

**Application 7:** Let  $f: [\frac{1}{a}, a] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  continuous function and  $a > 1$ . Find:

$$F(a) = \int_{\frac{1}{a}}^a f(x^p + x^{-p}) \cdot \frac{\log x}{x} dx, \text{ where } p \in \mathbb{R}.$$

$$\text{Solution: } F(a) = \int_{\frac{1}{a}}^a f(x^p + x^{-p}) \cdot \frac{\log x}{x} dx =$$

$$= \int_{\frac{1}{a}}^1 f(x^p + x^{-p}) \cdot \frac{\log x}{x} dx + \int_1^a f(x^p + x^{-p}) \cdot \frac{\log x}{x} dx = A + B = 0, \text{ where}$$

$$\begin{aligned} B &= \int_1^a f(x^p + x^{-p}) \cdot \frac{\log x}{x} dx \stackrel{x=\frac{1}{y}}{=} \int_1^{\frac{1}{a}} f(y^{-p} + y^p) \cdot \frac{\log y}{y} dy \\ &= - \int_{\frac{1}{a}}^1 f(x^p + x^{-p}) \cdot \frac{\log x}{x} dx = -A \end{aligned}$$

**Application 10:** Let  $f: [0, \pi] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  integrable function such that

$$f(x) = \begin{cases} \frac{\sin 2x}{1+\cos x}; & x \in [0, \frac{\pi}{2}] \cap \mathbb{Q} \\ -\frac{2+\log x}{\pi}; & x \in [\frac{\pi}{2}, \pi] \end{cases}. \text{ Find: } F(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt.$$

**Solution.** Because  $f$  –integrable function, then by Riemann, from  $\overline{\mathbb{Q}} \cap \left[\frac{\pi}{2}, \pi\right] = \left[\frac{\pi}{2}, \pi\right]$  and

$$\overline{\left[0, \frac{\pi}{2}\right] - \mathbb{Q}} = [0, \frac{\pi}{2}] \text{ it follows that: } \int_0^\pi f(x) dx = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{\sin 2x}{1+\cos x} dx - \frac{1}{\pi} \int_{\frac{\pi}{2}}^\pi (2 + \log x) dx$$

$$\begin{aligned} I_1 &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{\sin 2x}{1+\cos x} dx \stackrel{\cos x=t}{=} -2 \int_1^0 \frac{t}{1+t} dt = 2(1 - \log(1+t)|_0^1) = 2 \cdot \log\left(\frac{e}{2}\right) \\ I_2 &= \frac{1}{\pi} \int_{\frac{\pi}{2}}^\pi (2 + \log x) dx \stackrel{1 + \frac{1}{\pi} \int_{\frac{\pi}{2}}^\pi \log x dx \stackrel{IBP}{=} 1 + \frac{1}{\pi} (x \cdot \log x - x)}{=} \left. 1 + \frac{1}{\pi} (x \cdot \log x - x) \right|_{\frac{\pi}{2}}^\pi = \\ &= 1 + \left( \frac{1}{2} \cdot \log \pi + \frac{1}{2} \log 2 - \frac{1}{2} \right) = \frac{1}{2} (1 + \log(2\pi)) \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{Therefore: } F(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt = 2 \log\left(\frac{e}{2}\right) - \frac{1}{2} (1 + \log(2\pi)) = \log \sqrt{\frac{e^3}{2^5 \cdot \pi}}$$

**Application 11: Find:**

$$I = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} (\sin^2(\sin 2x) + \cos^2(\cos 2x)) \cdot \log\left(1 + \tan\frac{x}{2}\right) dx$$

*Marian Ursărescu*

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Soution: } I &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} (\sin^2(\sin 2x) + \cos^2(\cos 2x)) \cdot \log\left(1 + \tan\frac{x}{2}\right) dx \stackrel{x=\frac{\pi}{2}-t}{=} \\ &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} (\sin^2(\sin 2t) + \cos^2(\cos 2t)) \cdot \log\left(1 + \tan\left(\frac{\pi}{4} - t\right)\right) dt = \\ &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} (\sin^2(\sin 2t) + \cos^2(\cos 2t)) \log\left(1 + \frac{1 - \tan t}{1 + \tan t}\right) dt \end{aligned}$$

Hence:  $I = \frac{\log 2}{2} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} (\sin^2(\sin 2t) + \cos^2(\cos 2t)) dt$

$$\begin{aligned}
 J &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} (\sin^2(\sin 2t) + \cos^2(\cos 2t)) dt = \\
 &= \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} (\sin^2(\sin 2t) + \cos^2(\cos 2t)) dt + \int_{\frac{\pi}{4}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} (\sin^2(\sin 2t) + \cos^2(\cos 2t)) dt = J_1 + J_2 \\
 x &= \frac{\pi}{2} - t \Rightarrow dx = -dt \Rightarrow J = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} (\sin^2(\sin 2t) + \cos^2(\cos 2t)) dt = \\
 &= 2 \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} (\sin^2(\sin 2t) + \cos^2(\cos 2t)) dt = 2J_1 \\
 x &= \frac{\pi}{4} - t \Rightarrow dx = -dt \Rightarrow J = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} (\sin^2(\sin 2t) + \cos^2(\cos 2t)) dt = \\
 &= 2 \int_{\frac{\pi}{4}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} (\sin^2(\sin 2t) + \cos^2(\cos 2t)) dt = 2J_2
 \end{aligned}$$

Therefore:  $J = J_1 + J_2 = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} 2 dt = \frac{\pi}{2} \Rightarrow J = \pi \Rightarrow I = \frac{\pi}{4} \log 2$ .

**Application 12: Find:**

$$\Omega = \int \frac{x(\tan x + 2 \tan 2x + 4 \tan 4x)}{\cot x - 8 \cot 8x} dx$$

*Daniel Sitaru*

**Solution.** We prove that:  $\tan x + 2 \tan 2x + 4 \tan 4x = \cot x - 8 \cot 8x$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \cot x - \tan x - 2 \tan 2x - 4 \tan 4x &= \frac{1}{\tan x} - \tan x - 2 \tan 2x - 4 \tan 4x = \\
 &= \frac{1 - \tan^2 x}{\tan x} - 2 \tan 2x - 4 \tan 4x = 2 \left( \frac{1 - \tan^2 x}{2 \tan x} - \tan 2x \right) - 4 \tan 4x = \\
 &= 2(\cot 2x - \tan 2x) - 4 \tan 4x = 2 \left( \frac{1}{\tan 2x} - \tan 2x \right) - 4 \tan 4x = \\
 &= 2 \left( \frac{1 - \tan^2 2x}{\tan 2x} \right) - 4 \tan 4x = 4 \left( \frac{1 - \tan^2 2x}{2 \tan 2x} - \tan 4x \right) = \\
 &= 4(\cot 4x - \tan 4x) = 4 \left( \frac{1}{\tan 4x} - \tan 4x \right) = 4 \cdot \frac{1 - \tan^2 4x}{2 \tan 4x} = 8 \tan 8x
 \end{aligned}$$

Therefore,

$$\Omega = \int \frac{x(\tan x + 2 \tan 2x + 4 \tan 4x)}{\cot x - 8 \cot 8x} dx = \frac{x}{2} + C$$

**Application 13:** For  $0 < x < \frac{\pi}{2(a+b)}$  find:

$$\Omega(a, b) = \int (\tan(ax) \tan(bx) \tan((a+b)x)) dx, a, b > 0,$$

*Daniel Sitaru*

**Solution:**  $\tan(ax + bx) = \frac{\tan(ax) + \tan(bx)}{1 - \tan(ax)\tan(bx)}$

$$\tan((a+b)x) - \tan(ax)\tan(bx)\tan((a+b)x) = \tan(ax) + \tan(bx)$$

$$\tan(ax)\tan(bx)\tan((a+b)x) = \tan((a+b)x) - \tan(ax) - \tan(bx)$$

$$\Omega(a, b) = \int (\tan((a+b)x) - \tan(ax) - \tan(bx)) dx =$$

$$= \int \tan((a+b)x) dx - \int \tan(ax) dx - \int \tan(bx) dx =$$

$$= \frac{1}{a+b} \log|\sec((a+b)x)| + \frac{1}{a} \log|\cos(ax)| + \frac{1}{b} \log|\cos(bx)| + C$$

**Application 14:** If  $a > 0$  find:

$$\Omega = \int \frac{x^n dx}{a^x + \sum_{k=0}^n \frac{(x \log a)^k}{k!}}$$

*Mihály Bencze*

**Solution:**  $f(x) = a^x + \sum_{k=0}^n \frac{(x \log a)^k}{k!} \Rightarrow f'(x) = a^x \log a + \sum_{k=0}^n \frac{x^{k-1} \log^k a}{(k-1)!}$

$$f(x) \log a - f'(x) = \frac{x^n \log^{n+1} a}{n!}$$

Hence,

$$\Omega = \int \frac{x^n dx}{a^x + \sum_{k=0}^n \frac{(x \log a)^k}{k!}} = \frac{n!}{\log^{n+1} a} \int \frac{\frac{x^n \log^{n+1} a}{n!}}{f(x)} dx =$$

$$= \frac{n!}{\log^{n+1} a} \int \frac{f(x) \log a - f'(x)}{f(x)} dx = x \cdot \frac{n!}{\log^n a} - \frac{n!}{\log^{n+1} a} \log|f(x)| + C, \text{ for } a \neq 1$$

$$\text{For } a = 1 \Rightarrow \Omega = \int x^n dx = \frac{x^{n+1}}{n+1} + C$$

**Application 15:** Let be  $f: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  differentiable, with the continuous derivative. If the graph of  $f'$  admits  $x = a$ , the symmetry axis, then:

$$\int_0^{2a} f(x) dx = a(f(2a) + f(0))$$

*Marian Ursărescu*

**Solution:**  $f'$  admits  $x = a$  symmetry axis, then  $f'(a - x) = f'(a + x), \forall x \in \mathbb{R}$

$$f'(x) = f'(2a - x)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \int_0^{2a} f(x) dx &= \int_0^{2a} x' \cdot f(x) dx = xf(x)|_0^{2a} - \int_0^{2a} x \cdot f'(x) dx = \\ &= 2af(a) - \int_0^{2a} x \cdot f'(x) dx; (1) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} I &= \int_0^{2a} x \cdot f'(x) dx \stackrel{x=2a-t}{=} \int_0^{2a} (2a - t)f'(2a - t) dt = \int_0^{2a} (2a - t)f'(t) dt = \\ &= 2a \int_0^{2a} f'(t) dt - \int_0^{2a} tf'(t) dt = 2af(t)|_0^{2a} - I = (2af(a) - 2af(0))I \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{Hence, } I = af(2a) - af(0); (2)$$

From (1),(2) it follows that:  $\int_0^{2a} f(x) dx = a(f(2a) + f(0))$

#### REFERENCES:

- [1] ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE CHALLENGES 1-500-D. Sitaru, M. Ursărescu-Studis 2021
- [2] QUANTUM MATHEMATICAL POWER- M. Bencze, D. Sitaru-Studis, 2018
- [3] OLYMPIC MATHEMATICAL ENERGY- M. Bencze, D. Sitaru-Studis, 2018
- [4] 699 OLYMPIC MATHEMATICAL CHALLENGES- M. Bencze, D. Sitaru-Studis, 2017
- [5] ANALYTIC PHENOMENON- D. Sitaru -Studis,2018
- [6] OLYMPIC MATHEMATICAL POWER-M. Bencze, D. Sitaru, M. Ursărescu-Studis, 2018
- [7] ANALIZĂ MATEMATICA –D.M.Bătinețu-Giurgiu & Co. –MatrixRom,2003
- [8] OLIMPIC MATHEMATICAL BEAUTIES- M. Bencze, D. Sitaru, M. Ursărescu-Studis, 2018
- [9] ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)
- [10] OCTOGON MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE-[www.uni-miskolc.hu/~mastefi/Octogon/](http://www.uni-miskolc.hu/~mastefi/Octogon/)

## ABOUT AN INEQUALITY BY MARIAN URSARESCU-XIV

By Marin Chirciu-Romania

**1) In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $A_1, B_1, C_1$  are contact points with incircle. Prove that:**

$$\left(\frac{AB}{A_1B_1}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{BC}{B_1C_1}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{CA}{C_1A_1}\right)^2 \geq \frac{6R}{r}$$

*Proposed by Marian Ursărescu-Romania***Solution** We prove: Lemma.**2) In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $A_1, B_1, C_1$  are contact points with incircle. Prove that:**

$$\sum \left(\frac{BC}{B_1C_1}\right)^2 = \frac{2R(2R-r)}{r^2}$$

**Proof:** Using  $B_1C_1 = 2r \cos \frac{A}{2}$ , (which follows from: In cyclic quadrilateral  $AB_1IC_1$ , the angles  $A$  and  $I$  are sum  $180^\circ$ ,  $M$  – the middle of  $B_1C_1$ , and  $\sin(B_1IM) = \frac{MB_1}{r} = \frac{\frac{B_1C_1}{2}}{r}$  and

$\sin(B_1IM) = \sin\left(\frac{1}{2}B_1IC_1\right) = \sin\left(\frac{\pi-A}{2}\right) = \cos\frac{A}{2}$ ) we obtain:

$$\sum \left(\frac{BC}{B_1C_1}\right)^2 = \sum \left(\frac{a}{2r \cos \frac{A}{2}}\right)^2 = \frac{1}{4r^2} \sum \frac{a^2}{\cos^2 \frac{A}{2}} = \frac{1}{4r^2} \cdot 8R(2R-r) = \frac{2R(2R-r)}{r^2}$$

which follows from  $\sum \frac{a^2}{\cos^2 \frac{A}{2}} = 8R(2R-r)$ .

Let's get back to the main problem. Using the Lemma we obtain:

$$LHS = \sum \left(\frac{BC}{B_1C_1}\right)^2 = \frac{2R(2R-r)}{r^2} \stackrel{Euler}{\geq} \frac{6R}{r} = RHS$$

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark:** The inequality can be strengthened.

**3) In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $A_1B_1C_1$  are contact points with incircle. Prove that:**

$$\left(\frac{AB}{A_1B_1}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{BC}{B_1C_1}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{CA}{C_1A_1}\right)^2 \geq 4\left(\frac{2R}{r} - 1\right)$$

*Marin Chirciu***Solution:** Using the lemma we obtain:

$$LHS = \sum \left( \frac{BC}{B_1C_1} \right)^2 = \frac{2R(2R-r)}{r^2} \stackrel{\text{Euler}}{\geq} \frac{4(2R-r)}{r} = 4 \left( \frac{2R}{r} - 1 \right) = RHS$$

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark:** Inequality 3) is stronger than inequality 1).

4) In  $\Delta ABC, A_1, B_1, C_1$  are contact points with incircle. Prove that:

$$\left( \frac{AB}{A_1B_1} \right)^2 + \left( \frac{BC}{B_1C_1} \right)^2 + \left( \frac{CA}{C_1A_1} \right)^2 \geq 4 \left( \frac{2R}{r} - 1 \right) \geq \frac{6R}{r}$$

**Solution:** See inequality 3) and Euler's inequality  $R \geq 2r$ . Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral. **Remark:** Also, inequality 3) can be strengthened.

5) In  $\Delta ABC, A_1, B_1, C_1$  are contact points with incircle. Prove that:

$$\left( \frac{AB}{A_1B_1} \right)^2 + \left( \frac{BC}{B_1C_1} \right)^2 + \left( \frac{CA}{C_1A_1} \right)^2 \geq 3 \left( \frac{R}{r} \right)^2$$

**Marin Chirciu**

**Solution:** Using the Lemma we obtain:

$$LHS = \sum \left( \frac{BC}{B_1C_1} \right)^2 = \frac{2R(2R-r)}{r^2} \stackrel{\text{Euler}}{\geq} \frac{2R \left( 2R - \frac{R}{2} \right)}{r^2} = 3 \frac{R^2}{r^2} = RHS$$

Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark:** Inequality 5) is stronger than inequality 3)

6) In  $\Delta ABC, A_1, B_1, C_1$  are contact points with incircle. Prove that:

$$\left( \frac{AB}{A_1B_1} \right)^2 + \left( \frac{BC}{B_1C_1} \right)^2 + \left( \frac{CA}{C_1A_1} \right)^2 \geq 3 \left( \frac{R}{r} \right)^2 \geq 4 \left( \frac{2R}{r} - 1 \right)$$

**Solution:** See inequality 3) and Euler's inequality  $R \geq 2r$ . Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral. **Remark:** We can write the inequalities:

7) In  $\Delta ABC, A_1, B_1, C_1$  are contact points with incircle. Prove that:

$$\left( \frac{AB}{A_1B_1} \right)^2 + \left( \frac{BC}{B_1C_1} \right)^2 + \left( \frac{CA}{C_1A_1} \right)^2 \geq 3 \left( \frac{R}{r} \right)^2 \geq 4 \left( \frac{2R}{r} - 1 \right) \geq \frac{6R}{r}$$

**Solution:** See above. Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Remark:** Let's find an inequality with opposite sense.

8) In  $\Delta ABC, A_1, B_1, C_1$  are contact points with incircle. Prove that:

$$\left(\frac{AB}{A_1B_1}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{BC}{B_1C_1}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{CA}{C_1A_1}\right)^2 \leq \frac{2R}{r} \left(\frac{2R}{r} - 1\right)$$

**Marin Chirciu**

**Solution:** Using the Lemma we obtain:

$$LHS = \sum \left(\frac{BC}{B_1C_1}\right)^2 = \frac{2R(2R-r)}{r^2} \leq \frac{2R}{r} \left(\frac{2R}{r} - 1\right) = RHS, \text{ obviously with equality.}$$

**Remark:** We can write the inequalities:

**9) In  $\Delta ABC, A_1, B_1, C_1$  are contact points with incircle. Prove that:**

$$\frac{6R}{r} \leq 4 \left(\frac{2R}{r} - 1\right) \leq 3 \left(\frac{R}{r}\right)^2 \leq \left(\frac{AB}{A_1B_1}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{BC}{B_1C_1}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{CA}{C_1A_1}\right)^2 \leq \frac{2R}{r} \left(\frac{2R}{r} - 1\right)$$

**Solution:** See above. Equality holds if and only if the triangle is equilateral.

**Reference:**

ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

## VECTORIAL GEOMETRY-(II)

### COLLINEAR POINTS

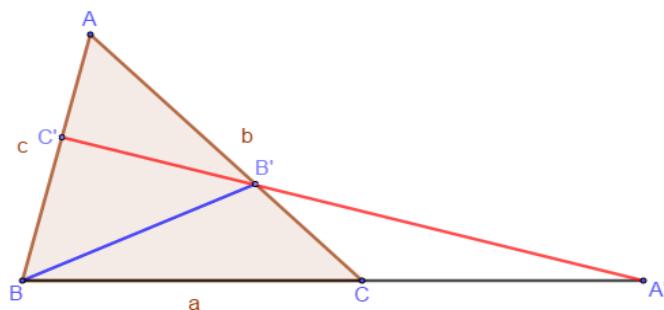
*By Florică Anastase-Romania*

**Abstract:** In this paper I was to present some applications about collinear points using vectorial geometry. This paper is dedicated to students who participate to Olympics and math competitions as well as young people passionate about geometry.

**Theorem (Menelaus):** In  $\Delta ABC, A' \in BC, B' \in CA, C' \in AB$ . If  $A', B', C'$  are collinear then,

$$\frac{\overline{A'B}}{\overline{A'C}} \cdot \frac{\overline{B'C}}{\overline{B'A}} \cdot \frac{\overline{C'A}}{\overline{C'B}} = 1$$

**Proof.**



Let us denote:  $\frac{\overline{A'B}}{\overline{A'C}} = m$ ,  $\frac{\overline{B'C}}{\overline{B'A}} = n$ ,  $\frac{\overline{C'A}}{\overline{C'B}} = p$  then,  $\overrightarrow{A'B} = m\overrightarrow{A'C}$ ,  $\overrightarrow{B'C} = n\overrightarrow{B'A}$ ,  $\overrightarrow{C'A} = p\overrightarrow{C'B}$

Now, the points  $A'$ ,  $B'$ ,  $C'$  are collinear if and only if exists  $x, y \in \mathbb{R}$ , with  $x + y = 1$  such that

$$\overrightarrow{BB'} = x\overrightarrow{BA'} + y\overrightarrow{BC'}; (1)$$

Other,  $\overrightarrow{B'C} = n\overrightarrow{B'A}$  then,  $\overrightarrow{BB'} = \frac{1}{1-n}\overrightarrow{B'C} - \frac{n}{1-n}\overrightarrow{BA}$ ; (2).

$$\overrightarrow{B'C} = \overrightarrow{BA'} + \overrightarrow{A'C} = \overrightarrow{BA'} + \frac{1}{m}\overrightarrow{A'B} = \left(1 - \frac{1}{m}\right)\overrightarrow{BA'}$$

$$\overrightarrow{BA} = \overrightarrow{BC'} + \overrightarrow{C'A} = \overrightarrow{BC'} + p\overrightarrow{C'B} = (1-p)\overrightarrow{BC'}$$

Hence, relation (2) becomes as:

$$\overrightarrow{BB'} = \frac{m-1}{m(1-n)}\overrightarrow{BA'} - \frac{n(1-p)}{1-n}\overrightarrow{BC'}; (3)$$

From (1),(3) it follows that:

$$x\overrightarrow{BA'} + y\overrightarrow{BC'} = \frac{m-1}{m(1-n)}\overrightarrow{BA'} - \frac{n(1-p)}{1-n}\overrightarrow{BC'}$$

How, vectors  $\overrightarrow{BA'}$  and  $\overrightarrow{BC'}$  are not collinear, we get:  $x = \frac{m-1}{m(1-n)}$ ,  $y = -\frac{n(1-p)}{1-n}$  and because  $x + y = 1$  it follows that  $mnp = 1$ . Therefore,

$$\frac{\overline{A'B}}{\overline{A'C}} \cdot \frac{\overline{B'C}}{\overline{B'A}} \cdot \frac{\overline{C'A}}{\overline{C'B}} = 1$$

### Theorem (Reciprocal Menelaus)

In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $A' \in BC$ ,  $B' \in CA$ ,  $C' \in AB$ . If  $\frac{\overline{A'B}}{\overline{A'C}} \cdot \frac{\overline{B'C}}{\overline{B'A}} \cdot \frac{\overline{C'A}}{\overline{C'B}} = 1$  then  $A'$ ,  $B'$ ,  $C'$  are collinear.

### Proof.

Let us denote:  $\frac{\overline{A'B}}{\overline{A'C}} = m$ ,  $\frac{\overline{B'C}}{\overline{B'A}} = n$ ,  $\frac{\overline{C'A}}{\overline{C'B}} = p$  then,  $\overrightarrow{A'B} = m\overrightarrow{A'C}$ ,  $\overrightarrow{B'C} = n\overrightarrow{B'A}$ ,  $\overrightarrow{C'A} = p\overrightarrow{C'B}$

How  $\overrightarrow{B'C} = n\overrightarrow{B'A}$  then,  $\overrightarrow{BB'} = \frac{1}{1-n}\overrightarrow{B'C} - \frac{n}{1-n}\overrightarrow{BA}$ ; (1).

$$\overrightarrow{B'C} = \overrightarrow{BA'} + \overrightarrow{A'C} = \overrightarrow{BA'} + \frac{1}{m}\overrightarrow{A'B} = \left(1 - \frac{1}{m}\right)\overrightarrow{BA'}$$

$$\overrightarrow{BA} = \overrightarrow{BC'} + \overrightarrow{C'A} = \overrightarrow{BC'} + p\overrightarrow{C'B} = (1-p)\overrightarrow{BC'}$$

So, (1) becomes as:  $\overrightarrow{BB'} = \frac{m-1}{m(1-n)}\overrightarrow{BA'} - \frac{n(1-p)}{1-n}\overrightarrow{BC'}$ ; (2) and how  $mnp = 1$ , we get  $p = \frac{1}{mn}$  and  $\overrightarrow{BB'} = \frac{m-1}{m(1-n)}\overrightarrow{BA'} - \frac{mn-1}{m(1-n)}\overrightarrow{BC'}$ ; (3).

If  $x = \frac{m-1}{m(1-n)}$ ,  $y = -\frac{mn-1}{m(1-n)}$  then  $x + y = \frac{m-1}{m(1-n)} - \frac{mn-1}{m(1-n)} = \frac{m(1-n)}{m(1-n)} = 1$ .

So, exists  $x, y \in \mathbb{R}$ , with  $x + y = 1$  such that  $\overrightarrow{BB'} = x\overrightarrow{BA'} + y\overrightarrow{BC'}$  and then the points  $A', B', C'$  are collinear.

**Application 1:** In  $ABCD$  parallelogram, points  $E, F$  are such that  $2\overrightarrow{BE} = \overrightarrow{AB}$  and  $\overrightarrow{AF} = 3\overrightarrow{AD}$ . Prove that  $E, F$  and  $C$  are collinear.

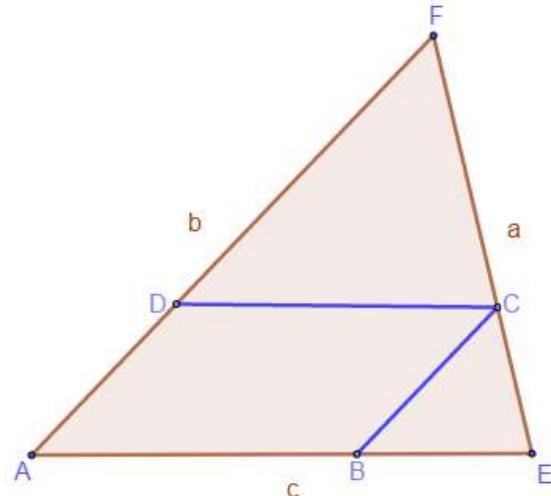
**Solution.**

How  $2\overrightarrow{BE} = \overrightarrow{AB}$  and  $\overrightarrow{AF} = 3\overrightarrow{AD}$  then  $\overrightarrow{CE} = \overrightarrow{CB} + \overrightarrow{BE} = \overrightarrow{DA} + \overrightarrow{BE} = -\frac{1}{3}\overrightarrow{AF} + \frac{1}{2}\overrightarrow{AB}$ . Hence,

$$\overrightarrow{CE} = -\frac{1}{3}\overrightarrow{AF} + \frac{1}{2}\overrightarrow{AB}; (1)$$

Other,  $\overrightarrow{FC} = \overrightarrow{FA} + \overrightarrow{AC} = \overrightarrow{FA} + \overrightarrow{AD} + \overrightarrow{AB} = -\overrightarrow{AF} + \frac{1}{3}\overrightarrow{AF} + \overrightarrow{AB} = -\frac{2}{3}\overrightarrow{AF} + \overrightarrow{AB}$ .

Thus,  $\overrightarrow{FC} = -\frac{2}{3}\overrightarrow{AF} + \overrightarrow{AB}$ ; (2). From (1),(2) we have  $\overrightarrow{FC} = 2\overrightarrow{CE}$  and then, the points  $E, F$  and  $C$  are collinear.



**Application 2:** In  $\triangle ABC$ ,  $E \in AB$ ,  $F \in AC$  such that  $EF \parallel BC$ ,  $M \in EF$ ,  $N \in BC$  such that

$$\frac{ME}{MF} = \frac{NB}{NC} = \lambda, \lambda > 0$$

Prove that  $M, N$  and  $A$  are collinear.

**Solution.**

How  $\frac{ME}{MF} = \frac{NB}{NC} = \lambda, \lambda > 0$ , we have:

$$\overrightarrow{ME} = -\lambda\overrightarrow{MF}, \quad \overrightarrow{NB} = -\lambda\overrightarrow{NC} \Rightarrow$$

$$\overrightarrow{AM} = \frac{1}{1+\lambda}\overrightarrow{AE} + \frac{\lambda}{1+\lambda}\overrightarrow{AF}; (1)$$

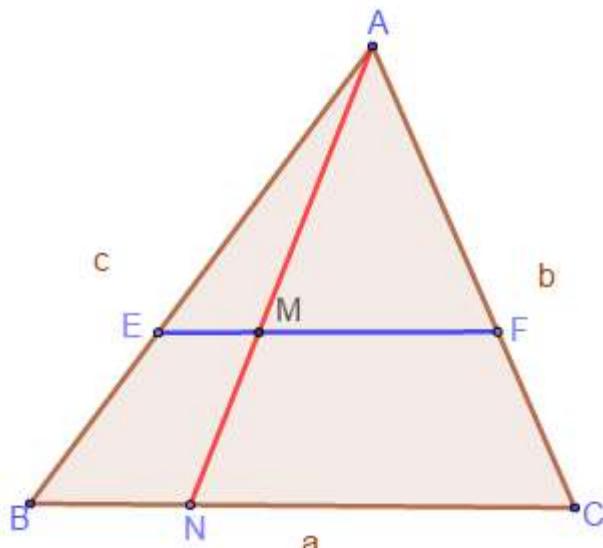
$$\overrightarrow{AN} = \frac{1}{1+\lambda}\overrightarrow{AB} + \frac{\lambda}{1+\lambda}\overrightarrow{AC}; (2)$$

But  $\triangle AEF \sim \triangle ABC$  then,  $\frac{AE}{AB} = \frac{AF}{AC} = k$ .

Thus,  $\overrightarrow{AE} = k\overrightarrow{AB}$ ,  $\overrightarrow{AF} = k\overrightarrow{AC}$ ; (3).

From (2),(3) relation (1) becomes as:

$$\overrightarrow{AM} = \frac{k}{1+\lambda}\overrightarrow{AB} + \frac{\lambda k}{1+\lambda}\overrightarrow{AC} = k\left(\frac{1}{1+\lambda}\overrightarrow{AB} + \frac{\lambda}{1+\lambda}\overrightarrow{AC}\right) = k\overrightarrow{AN}$$



Therefore,  $A, M$  and  $N$  are collinear.

**Application 3:** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $BF, CE$  –symmedians from  $B$  and  $C$  respectively. If points  $E, F$  and  $I$  are collinear if and only if  $\frac{1}{a} = \frac{1}{b} + \frac{1}{c}$ .

Marian Ursărescu

**Solution.**

From transversals theorem:

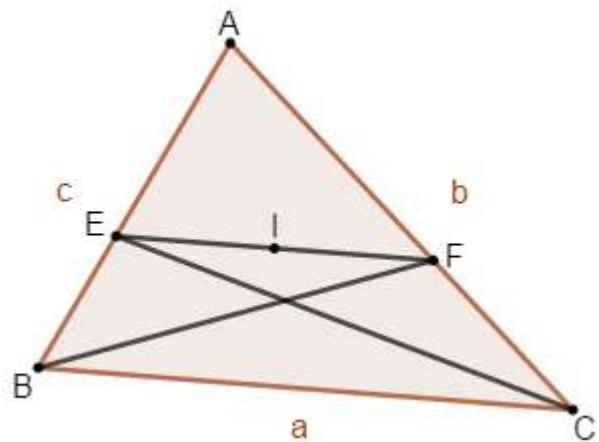
$$I \in EF \Leftrightarrow b \cdot \frac{EB}{EA} + c \cdot \frac{FC}{FA} = a; (1)$$

But, from Steiner's theorem, we have:

$$\begin{cases} \frac{EB}{EA} = \frac{a^2}{b^2}; (2) \\ \frac{FC}{FA} = \frac{a^2}{c^2} \end{cases}$$

From (1),(2) it follows that:  $b \cdot \frac{a^2}{b^2} + c \cdot \frac{a^2}{c^2} = a$

$$\Leftrightarrow \frac{a^2}{b} + \frac{a^2}{c} = a \Leftrightarrow \frac{a}{b} + \frac{a}{c} = 1 \Leftrightarrow \frac{1}{b} + \frac{1}{c} = \frac{1}{a}$$



**Application 3:** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $I \in \text{Int}(\Delta ABC)$ . Prove that  $I$  –incentre if and only if

$$a\vec{IA} + b\vec{IB} + c\vec{IC} = \vec{0}.$$

**Solution.**

Let  $A' \in (BC), B' \in (CA), C' \in (AB)$ .

Applying bisector theorem, we get:

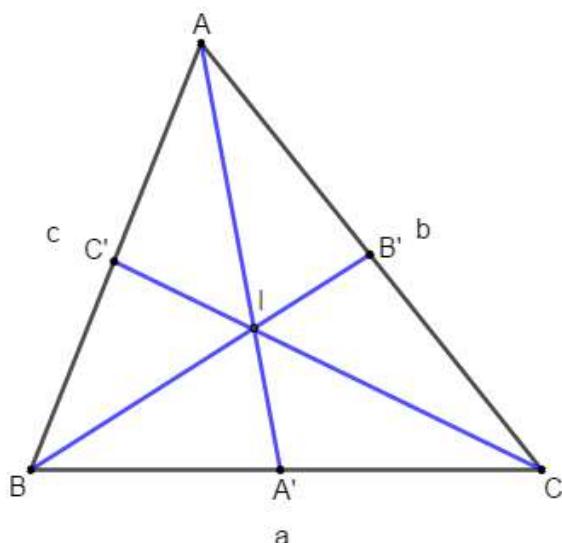
$$\overrightarrow{BA'} = \frac{c}{b+c} \overrightarrow{BC},$$

$$\overrightarrow{AB'} = \frac{c}{a+c} \overrightarrow{AC}.$$

Thus,

$$\overrightarrow{AA'} = \frac{b}{b+c} \overrightarrow{AB} + \frac{c}{b+c} \overrightarrow{AC}$$

$$\overrightarrow{BB'} = -\overrightarrow{AB} + \frac{c}{a+c} \overrightarrow{AC}$$



How  $I \in (AA')$ , then exist  $x \in (0,1)$  such that

$$\overrightarrow{AI} = x\overrightarrow{AA'}. It follows that: \overrightarrow{BI} = \left(\frac{xb}{b+c} - 1\right)\overrightarrow{AB} + \frac{xc}{b+c}\overrightarrow{AC}.$$

How  $\overrightarrow{BI}$  and  $\overrightarrow{BB'}$  are collinear, we get:  $\frac{\frac{xb}{b+c}-1}{-1} = \frac{\frac{xc}{c}}{\frac{b+c}{a+c}}$  and then  $x = \frac{b+c}{a+b+c}$ .

So, we have:  $\overrightarrow{AI} = \frac{b}{a+b+c} \overrightarrow{AB} + \frac{c}{a+b+c} \overrightarrow{AC}$  (and analogs). Adding, it follows that:

$$a\overrightarrow{IA} + b\overrightarrow{IB} + c\overrightarrow{IC} = (a+b+c)\overrightarrow{IA} + b\overrightarrow{AB} + c\overrightarrow{AC} = (-b\overrightarrow{AB} - c\overrightarrow{AC}) + b\overrightarrow{AB} + c\overrightarrow{AC} = 0.$$

Therefore,  $I$  –incenter.

Reverse, let  $I' \in \text{Int}(\Delta ABC)$  who verify relation  $a\overrightarrow{I'A} + b\overrightarrow{I'B} + c\overrightarrow{I'C} = \vec{0}$  and from  $a\overrightarrow{IA} + b\overrightarrow{IB} + c\overrightarrow{IC} = \vec{0}$ , we obtain:  $(a+b+c)\overrightarrow{II'} = \vec{0}$  and know that  $a+b+c \neq 0$ , it follows that  $I = I'$ .

#### Application 4.

*In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $BF, CE$  –symmedians from  $B$  and  $C$  respectively. If points  $E, F$  and  $O$  are collinear if and only if  $\cot B + \cot C = \cot A$ .*

Marian Ursărescu

#### Solution.

From transversals theorem:  $O \in EF \Leftrightarrow$

$$\frac{EB}{EA} \cdot \sin 2B + \frac{FC}{FA} \cdot \sin 2C = \sin 2A; \quad (1)$$

From Steiner's theorem, we have:

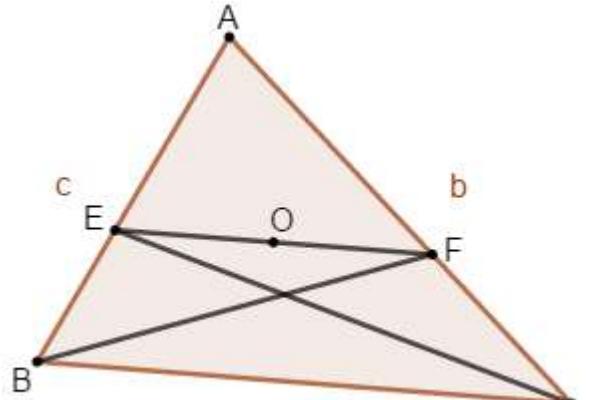
$$\begin{cases} \frac{EB}{EA} = \frac{a^2}{b^2}; \\ \frac{FC}{FA} = \frac{a^2}{c^2}; \end{cases} \quad (2)$$

From (1),(2) it follows that:  $O \in EF \Leftrightarrow$

$$\frac{a^2}{b^2} \cdot \sin 2B + \frac{a^2}{c^2} \cdot \sin 2C = \sin 2A \Leftrightarrow$$

$$\frac{\sin^2 A}{\sin^2 B} \cdot 2 \sin B \cos B + \frac{\sin^2 A}{\sin^2 C} \cdot 2 \sin C \cos C = 2 \sin A \cos A \Leftrightarrow$$

$$\frac{\cos B}{\sin B} \cdot \sin A + \frac{\cos C}{\sin C} \cdot \sin A = \cos A \Leftrightarrow \cot B + \cot C = \cot A.$$



#### Application 5.

*In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $D$  –middle point of  $(BC)$ ,  $G$  –centroid,  $BE$  –internal bisector,  $\{P\} = AD \cap BE$ . Prove that  $\overrightarrow{PG} = \overrightarrow{GD}$  if and only if  $|\overrightarrow{BC}| = 4|\overrightarrow{AB}|$ .*

**Solution.**

Let us denote:

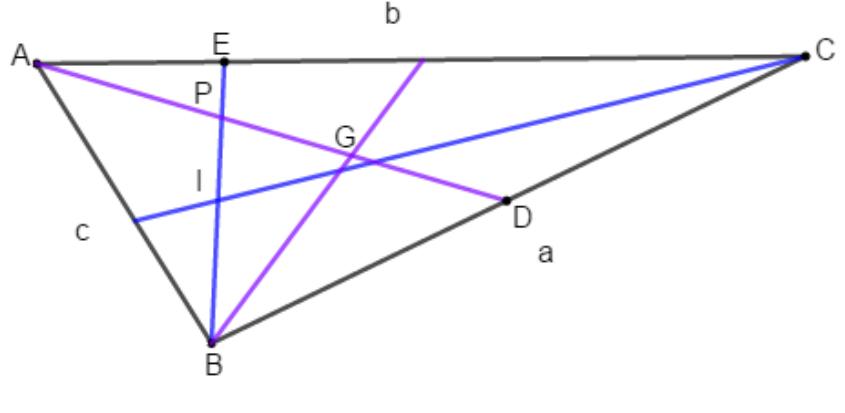
$$\alpha = \frac{AB}{BC} = \frac{AE}{EC}, \beta = \frac{AP}{PD}$$

We have:

$$\begin{aligned}\overrightarrow{BE} &= \frac{\overrightarrow{BA} + \alpha \overrightarrow{BC}}{1 + \alpha} = \\ &= \frac{1}{1 + \alpha} \overrightarrow{BA} + \frac{\alpha}{1 + \alpha} \overrightarrow{BC}\end{aligned}$$

$$\overrightarrow{BP} = \frac{\overrightarrow{BA} + \beta \overrightarrow{BD}}{1 + \beta} = \frac{1}{1 + \beta} \overrightarrow{BA} + \frac{\beta}{1 + \beta} \overrightarrow{BC}$$

How  $\overrightarrow{BP}$  and  $\overrightarrow{BE}$  are collinear, then  $\frac{\frac{1}{1+\alpha}}{\frac{1}{1+\beta}} = \frac{\alpha}{\beta}$ . Therefore,  $\beta = 2\alpha \Leftrightarrow \overrightarrow{BC} = 4\overrightarrow{AB}$ .

**Application 6.**

In  $\triangle ABC$ ,  $AD$  –internal bisector and  $M \in AB, N \in AC$ .

- a) Find  $y, z \in \mathbb{R}$  such that  $\overrightarrow{AD} = y \cdot \overrightarrow{AB} + z \cdot \overrightarrow{AC}$ .
- b) If  $P_i \in (ABC)$  and  $(x_i, y_i, z_i) \in \mathbb{R}^3 i = \overline{1, 3}$  such that  $x_i + y_i + z_i = 1, \forall i = \overline{1, 3}$  and  $\overrightarrow{OP}_i = x_i \cdot \overrightarrow{OA} + y_i \cdot \overrightarrow{OB} + z_i \cdot \overrightarrow{OC}, \forall O \in (ABC)$ , then  $P_1, P_2, P_3$  are collinear if and only if exists  $u, v, w \in \mathbb{R}$  with property  $ux_i + vy_i + wz_i = 0, \forall i = \overline{1, 3}$ .
- c) Prove that the points  $M, N, D$  are collinear if and only if  $b \cdot \frac{\overrightarrow{BM}}{\overrightarrow{AM}} + c \cdot \frac{\overrightarrow{CN}}{\overrightarrow{AN}} = \frac{a^2}{b+c}$ .

**Solution.**

a) It is easy to prove that  $D$  middle point of  $[II_a]$ ; (usual notations) then,

$$\overrightarrow{AD} = \frac{1}{2} \overrightarrow{AI} + \frac{1}{2} \overrightarrow{AI_a}. \text{ We know the following relations:}$$

$$\overrightarrow{AI} = \frac{b}{a+b+c} \cdot \overrightarrow{AB} + \frac{c}{a+b+c} \cdot \overrightarrow{AC}; \quad \overrightarrow{AI_a} = \frac{b}{-a+b+c} \cdot \overrightarrow{AB} + \frac{c}{-a+b+c} \cdot \overrightarrow{AC}$$

Hence,

$$\overrightarrow{AD} = \frac{b}{-a^2 + (b+c)^2} \cdot \overrightarrow{AB} + \frac{c}{-a^2 + (b+c)^2} \cdot \overrightarrow{AC}$$

Therefore,  $y = \frac{b}{-a^2 + (b+c)^2}$  and  $z = \frac{c}{-a^2 + (b+c)^2}$ .

b) Let the vectors  $\overrightarrow{P_1P_2}$  and  $\overrightarrow{P_1P_3}$  then  $P_1, P_2, P_3$  are collinear if and only if

$$\frac{x_1 - x_2}{x_1 - x_3} = \frac{y_1 - y_2}{y_1 - y_3} = \frac{z_1 - z_2}{z_1 - z_3}; \quad (1)$$

For " $\Rightarrow$ ", we get  $u = y_1 z_2 - y_2 z_1, v = z_1 x_2 - z_2 x_1, w = x_1 y_2 - x_2 y_1$ .

For " $\Leftarrow$ ", if  $ux_i + vy_i + wz_i = 0, \forall i = \overline{1,3}$  then  $\frac{x_1 - x_2}{y_1 - y_2} = -\frac{v-w}{u-w} = \frac{x_1 - x_3}{y_1 - y_3}$  hence,

$$\frac{x_1 - x_2}{x_1 - x_3} = \frac{y_1 - y_2}{y_1 - y_3} = \frac{z_1 - z_2}{z_1 - z_3}$$

c) Let  $M(x_m, y_M, 0)$  hence,  $\frac{x_M}{y_M} = \frac{\overrightarrow{BM}}{\overrightarrow{MA}}$  and for  $N(x_N, 0, y_N)$  we have  $\frac{x_N}{z_N} = \frac{\overrightarrow{CN}}{\overrightarrow{NA}}$ .

$d_{MN}: ux + vy + wz = 0$ , then  $\begin{cases} \frac{v}{u} = -\frac{x_M}{y_M} = \frac{\overrightarrow{BM}}{\overrightarrow{AM}} \\ \frac{w}{u} = -\frac{x_N}{y_N} = \frac{\overrightarrow{CN}}{\overrightarrow{AN}} \end{cases}$  and using point a) it follows that

$$D \left( \frac{-a^2}{-a^2 + (b+c)^2}, \frac{b(b+c)}{-a^2 + (b+c)^2}, \frac{c(b+c)}{-a^2 + (b+c)^2} \right)$$

So,  $D \in MN$  if and only if  $b \cdot \frac{\overrightarrow{BM}}{\overrightarrow{AM}} + c \cdot \frac{\overrightarrow{CN}}{\overrightarrow{AN}} = \frac{a^2}{b+c}$ .

**Application 7:** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $N$  – Nagel's point,  $BF, CE$  – symmedians from  $B$  and  $C$  respectively. Prove that the points  $E, F$  and  $N$  are collinear if and only if

$$\frac{1}{b^2 r_b} + \frac{1}{c^2 r_c} + = \frac{1}{a^2 r_a}$$

**Marian Ursărescu**

**Solution:** From transversal's theorem:  $\frac{PB}{PA} \cdot (s-b) + \frac{QC}{QA} \cdot (s-c) = s-a$ ; (1)

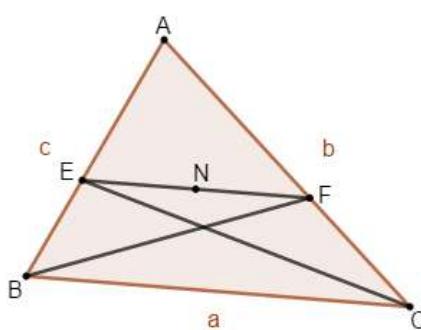
From Steiner's theorem, we have:  $\begin{cases} \frac{PB}{PA} = \left(\frac{BC}{AC}\right)^2 = \frac{a^2}{b^2} \\ \frac{QC}{QA} = \left(\frac{BC}{AB}\right)^2 = \frac{a^2}{c^2} \end{cases}$ ; (2)

From (1),(2) it follows that:  $\frac{a^2}{b^2} \cdot (s-b) + \frac{a^2}{c^2} \cdot (s-c) = s-a$

$$\frac{s-b}{b^2} + \frac{s-c}{c^2} = \frac{s-a}{a^2}$$

$$\text{But, } r_a = \frac{F}{s-a} \Rightarrow s-a = \frac{F}{r_a} \Rightarrow$$

$$\frac{1}{b^2 r_b} + \frac{1}{c^2 r_c} = \frac{1}{a^2 r_a}$$



**Application 8:** In  $\triangle ABC$ ,  $BE, CF$  –internal bisectors and  $O$  –circumcenter. Prove that the points  $E, O$  and  $F$  are collinear if and only if  $\cos A = \cos B + \cos C$ .

Marian Ursărescu

**Solution.**

Applying transversals theorem, we have:

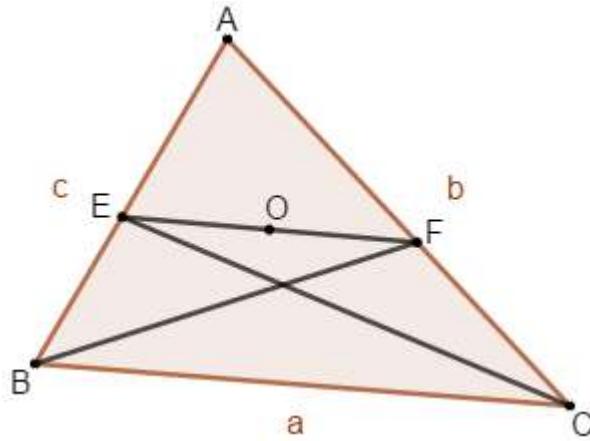
$$O \in EF \Leftrightarrow$$

$$\frac{EB}{EA} \cdot \sin 2B + \frac{FC}{FA} \cdot \sin 2C = \sin 2A; (1)$$

From bisector theorem, we have:

$$\begin{cases} \frac{FB}{FA} = \frac{a}{b} \\ \frac{EC}{EA} = \frac{a}{c} \end{cases}; (2)$$

From (1),(2) it follows that:  $\frac{a}{b} \cdot \sin 2B + \frac{a}{c} \cdot \sin 2C = \sin 2A \Leftrightarrow$



$$2 \sin B \cos B \cdot \frac{\sin A}{\sin B} + 2 \sin C \cos C \cdot \frac{\sin A}{\sin C} = 2 \sin A \cos A \Leftrightarrow$$

$$2 \sin A \cos B + 2 \sin A \cos C = 2 \sin A \cos A \Leftrightarrow \cos B + \cos C = \cos A$$

**Application 9.**

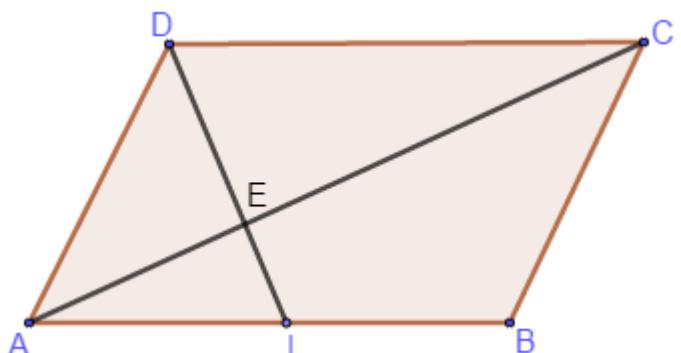
In  $ABCD$  parallelogram,  $I$  –middle point of  $AB$  and  $E \in ID$  such that  $3\vec{IE} = \vec{ID}$ . Prove that the points  $A, E$  and  $C$  are collinear.

**Solution.**

$$\text{Because } 3\vec{IE} = \vec{ID} \Rightarrow \frac{IE}{ED} = \frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow$$

$$\vec{ED} = -2\vec{EI}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \vec{AE} &= \frac{1}{1-2} \vec{AD} - 2\vec{AI} - 2\vec{AI} = \\ &= \frac{1}{3} \vec{AD} + \frac{2}{3} \vec{AI} \end{aligned}$$



How  $2\vec{AI} = \vec{AB}$  it follows that:

$$\vec{AE} = \frac{1}{3} \vec{AD} + \frac{1}{3} \vec{AB} = \frac{1}{3} (\vec{AD} + \vec{AB}) = \frac{1}{3} \vec{AC} \Rightarrow A, E \text{ and } C \text{ are collinear.}$$

**Application 10.**

In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $G$  –centroid and  $P \in AC$ ,  $Q \in BC$  such that  $\frac{CP}{PA} + \frac{BQ}{QA} = 1$ . Then prove that the points  $P$ ,  $Q$  and  $G$  are collinear.

**Solution.**

Let us denote  $\frac{CP}{PA} = m$ ,  $\frac{BQ}{QA} = n$  and let  $C'$  middle point of  $AB$ . Because  $\overrightarrow{GC} = -2\overrightarrow{GC'}$  we have:

$$\begin{aligned}\overrightarrow{AG} &= \frac{1}{1-2}\overrightarrow{AC} + \frac{-2}{1-2}\overrightarrow{AC'} = \\ &= \frac{1}{3}\overrightarrow{AC} + \frac{2}{3}\overrightarrow{AC'}; (1)\end{aligned}$$

From  $\frac{CP}{PA} = m$ ,  $\frac{BQ}{QA} = n$  it follows that

$$\overrightarrow{CP} = m\overrightarrow{PA}, \quad \overrightarrow{BQ} = n\overrightarrow{QA} \Rightarrow$$

$\overrightarrow{AC} = (m+1)\overrightarrow{AP}$ ,  $\overrightarrow{AC'} = \frac{n+1}{2}\overrightarrow{AQ}$  and relation (1) becomes as:

$$\overrightarrow{AG} = \frac{m+1}{3}\overrightarrow{AP} + \frac{n+1}{3}\overrightarrow{AQ}; (2)$$

Let  $x = \frac{m+1}{3}$ ,  $y = \frac{n+1}{3}$  and from  $m+n=1$  we get  $x+y=1$ . So, exists  $x, y \in \mathbb{R}$  such that  $x+y=1$  and  $\overrightarrow{AG} = x\overrightarrow{AP} + y\overrightarrow{AQ}$ , namely the points  $P, Q$  and  $G$  are collinear.

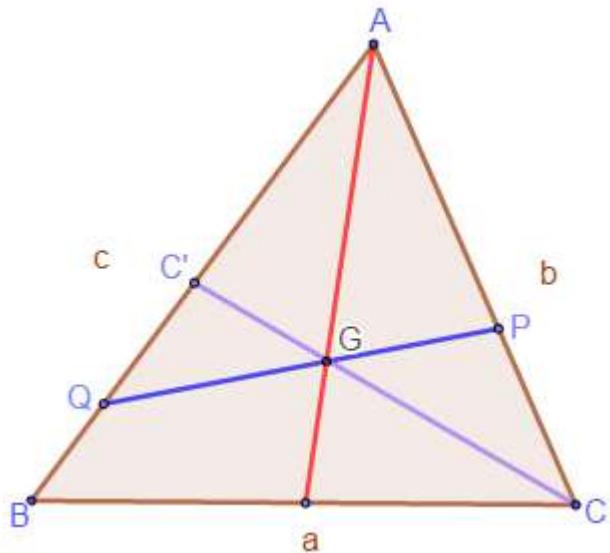
**Application 11:** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $G$  –centroid and  $M \in AB$ ,  $N \in AC$  such that  $\frac{MB}{MA} + \frac{NC}{NA} = k$ . Prove that the points  $M, N$  and  $G$  are collinear if and only if  $k = 1$ .

**Solution.**

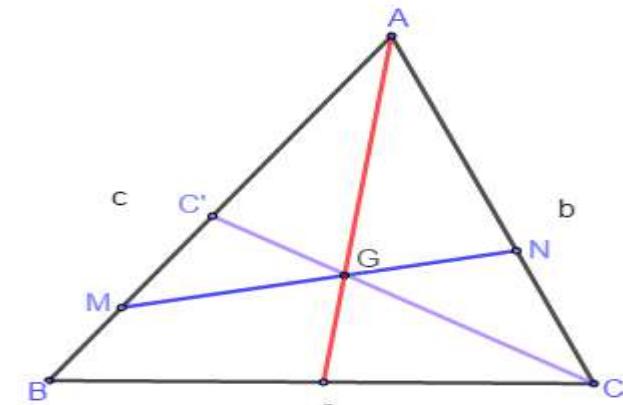
Let us denote  $\frac{MB}{MA} = \alpha$ ,  $\frac{NC}{NA} = \beta$  then,

$\overrightarrow{MA} = -\frac{1}{\alpha+1}\overrightarrow{AB}$ ,  $\overrightarrow{AN} = \frac{1}{\beta+1}\overrightarrow{AC}$ . We have:

$$\begin{aligned}\overrightarrow{MN} &= \overrightarrow{MA} + \overrightarrow{AN} = -\frac{1}{\alpha+1}\overrightarrow{AB} + \frac{1}{\beta+1}\overrightarrow{AC} \\ \overrightarrow{MG} &= \overrightarrow{MA} + \overrightarrow{AG} = -\frac{1}{\alpha+1}\overrightarrow{AB} + \frac{1}{3}(\overrightarrow{AB} + \overrightarrow{AC}) \\ &= \left(\frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{\alpha+1}\right)\overrightarrow{AB} + \frac{1}{3}\overrightarrow{AC}\end{aligned}$$



We observe that the vectors  $\overrightarrow{MG}$  and  $\overrightarrow{MN}$  have same direction then,



$$\frac{\frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{\alpha+1}}{-\frac{1}{\alpha+1}} = \frac{\frac{1}{3}}{\frac{1}{\beta+1}} \Leftrightarrow \alpha + \beta = 1$$

**Application 12.**

In plane of  $\Delta ABC$  let be the points  $D, M, S$  and  $T$  such that  $5\vec{AT} = 3\vec{AB}$ ,  $2\vec{SA} + \vec{SC} = \vec{0}$ ,

$35\vec{AD} = 18\vec{AB}$  and  $34\vec{MA} + 36\vec{MB} + 5\vec{MC} = \vec{0}$ .

a) Find  $x, y \in \mathbb{R}$  such that  $x\vec{MT} + y\vec{MS} = \vec{0}$ .

b) Prove that the points  $C, M$  and  $D$  are collinear.

**Solution.**

a) From  $5\vec{AT} = 3\vec{AB} \Rightarrow \vec{AT} = \frac{3}{5}\vec{AB} \Rightarrow \vec{MT} = \frac{2}{5}\vec{MA} + \frac{3}{5}\vec{MB}$  and from  $\vec{AS} = \frac{1}{2}\vec{SC}$  we get:

$$\begin{aligned} \vec{MS} &= \frac{2}{3}\vec{MA} + \frac{1}{3}\vec{MC} = \frac{2}{3}\vec{MA} + \frac{1}{3}\left(-\frac{34}{5}\vec{MA} - \frac{36}{5}\vec{MB}\right) = \\ &= -\frac{8}{5}\vec{MA} - \frac{12}{5}\vec{MB} = -4\vec{MT} \end{aligned}$$

So,  $\vec{MS} + 4\vec{MT} = \vec{0}$  and we can choose  $x = 4, y = 1$ .

b)  $\vec{AD} = \frac{18}{35}\vec{AB} \Rightarrow \vec{AD} = \frac{18}{17}\vec{DB} \Rightarrow \vec{MD} = \frac{17}{35}\vec{MA} + \frac{18}{35}\vec{MB}$  and from

$34\vec{MA} + 36\vec{MB} + 5\vec{MC} = \vec{0}$  we get  $-\frac{1}{14}\vec{MC} = \frac{17}{35}\vec{MA} + \frac{18}{35}\vec{MB}$ .

So, it follows  $\vec{MD} = -\frac{1}{14}\vec{MC}$  and then, the points  $M, D, C$  are collinear.

**Application 13.**

In  $AMNO$  parallelogram the points  $B, C$  are such that  $\vec{OB} = \frac{1}{n}\vec{ON}, \vec{OC} = \frac{1}{n+1}\vec{OM}$ , where  $n \in \mathbb{N}^*, n \geq 2$ . Prove that the points  $A, B, C$  are collinear.

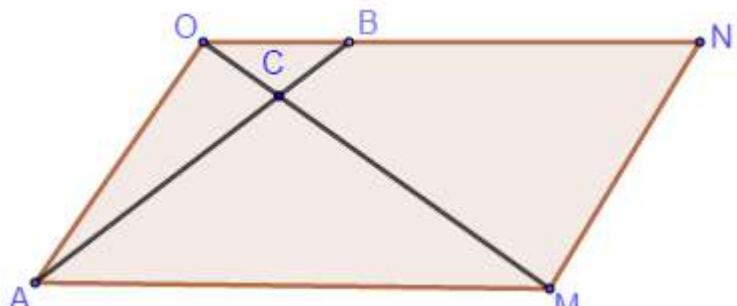
**Solution.**

We must prove that exist  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$  such that  $\vec{AC} = \alpha\vec{AB}$ .

How,  $\vec{OM} = (n+1)\vec{OC}$  we have

$$\vec{CM} = -n\vec{CO}.$$

It follows that:



$$\overrightarrow{AC} = \frac{1}{1-n} \overrightarrow{AM} - n \overrightarrow{AO} = \frac{1}{n+1} \overrightarrow{AM} + \frac{n}{n+1} \overrightarrow{AO}$$

Because  $\overrightarrow{AB} = \overrightarrow{AO} + \overrightarrow{OB} = \overrightarrow{AO} + \frac{1}{n} \overrightarrow{ON} = \overrightarrow{AO} + \frac{1}{n} \overrightarrow{AM}$  then,  $\overrightarrow{AC} = \alpha \overrightarrow{AB} \Leftrightarrow$

$$\frac{n}{n+1} \overrightarrow{AO} + \frac{1}{n+1} \overrightarrow{AM} = \alpha \overrightarrow{AO} + \frac{\alpha}{n} \overrightarrow{AM}$$

How the vectors  $\overrightarrow{AO}$  and  $\overrightarrow{AM}$  are not collinear, we have  $\frac{n}{n+1} = \alpha, \frac{1}{n+1} = \frac{\alpha}{n}$ .

So,  $\alpha = \frac{n}{n+1}, \overrightarrow{AC} = \frac{n}{n+1} \overrightarrow{AB}$  and then the points  $A, B, C$  are collinear.

### Application.

**In  $\Delta ABC_1, \Delta ABC_2, \Delta ABC_3, G_1, G_2, G_3$  –centroids. Prove that the points  $G_1, G_2, G_3$  are collinear if and only if the points  $C_1, C_2, C_3$  are collinear.**

### Solution.

Let  $O$  in plane of that triangles.

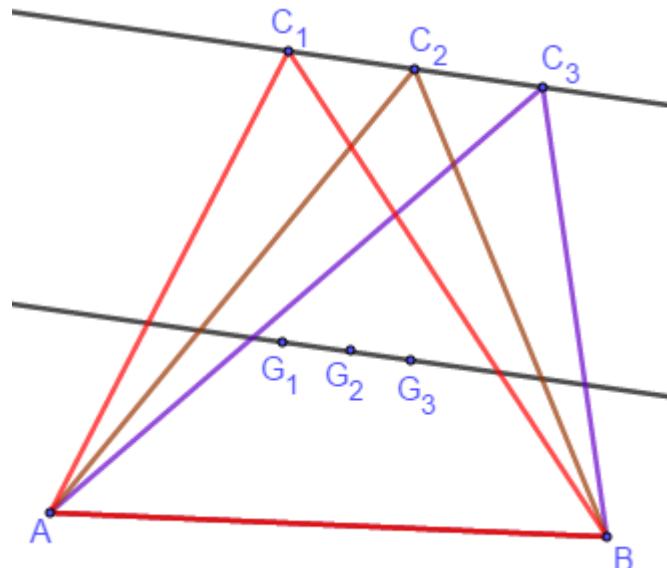
From Leibniz relation, we have:

$$\overrightarrow{OG_1} = \frac{1}{3} (\overrightarrow{OA} + \overrightarrow{OB} + \overrightarrow{OC_1})$$

$$\overrightarrow{OG_2} = \frac{1}{3} (\overrightarrow{OA} + \overrightarrow{OB} + \overrightarrow{OC_2})$$

$$\overrightarrow{OG_3} = \frac{1}{3} (\overrightarrow{OA} + \overrightarrow{OB} + \overrightarrow{OC_3})$$

It follows that  $\overrightarrow{G_1G_2} = \overrightarrow{OG_2} - \overrightarrow{OG_1} = \frac{1}{3} (\overrightarrow{OC_2} - \overrightarrow{OC_1}) = \frac{1}{3} \overrightarrow{C_1C_2}$  and similarly,  $\overrightarrow{G_1G_3} = \frac{1}{3} \overrightarrow{C_1C_3}$ .



The points  $G_1, G_2, G_3$  are collinear if and only if exist  $\alpha \in \mathbb{R}$  such that  $\overrightarrow{G_1G_2} = \alpha \overrightarrow{G_1G_3} \Leftrightarrow$

$$\frac{1}{3} \overrightarrow{C_1C_2} = \frac{\alpha}{3} \overrightarrow{C_1C_3} \Leftrightarrow \overrightarrow{C_1C_2} = \alpha \overrightarrow{C_1C_3} \Leftrightarrow C_1, C_2, C_3 \text{ are collinear.}$$

### References:

- [1]. ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE-Interactive Journal-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro).
- [2]. OCTOGON MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE.
- [3]. Daniel Sitaru, George Apostolopoulos-*Olympic Mathematical Marathon*, C.R.2018.
- [4]. Daniel Sitaru, Marian Ursărescu-*Geometry math problems-Vol.I-* Studis 2020.

- [5]. Mihaly Bencze, Daniel Sitaru-**699 Olympic Mathematical Challenges**, Studis, 2017.
- [7]. Daniel Sitaru-**Affine and euclidian geometry problems**, Ecko Print 2012.
- [8]. Dana Heuberger &Co. -**Matematică pentru grupele de excelență**. Paralela 45.
- [9]. Camelia Magdaș &Co-**Geometrie pentru clasele IX-X**, Studia 2010
- [10]. Octavian Marica- **Metode de rezolvarea problemelor de coliniaritate și concurență**. ROVIMED PUBLISHERS-2013.

## NEW REFINEMENT FOR RADON'S INEQUALITY

**By D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Mihaly Bencze, Daniel Sitaru-Romania**

**Theorem.(Radon's Inequality)**

If  $x_k, y_k \in (0, \infty)$ ,  $\forall k = \overline{1, n}$ ,  $n \geq 2$  and  $t \geq 0$ , then:

$$\frac{x_1^{t+1}}{y_1^t} + \frac{x_2^{t+1}}{y_2^t} + \dots + \frac{x_n^{t+1}}{y_n^t} \geq \frac{(x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_n)^{t+1}}{(y_1 + y_2 + \dots + y_n)^t}; (R)$$

Equality holds if and only if  $\frac{x_1}{y_1} = \frac{x_2}{y_2} = \dots = \frac{x_n}{y_n}$ .

**Theorem. (Bergstrom's Inequality)**

If  $x_k, y_k \in (0, \infty)$ ,  $\forall k = \overline{1, n}$ ,  $n \geq 2$ , then:

$$\sum_{k=1}^n \frac{x_k^2}{y_k} \geq \frac{(x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_n)^2}{y_1 + y_2 + \dots + y_n}; (B)$$

Equality holds if and only if  $\exists u \in \mathbb{R}_+^*$  such that  $|x_k| = u \cdot y_k$ ;  $\forall k = \overline{1, n}$ .

We observe that inequality (B) cannot be a consequence of inequality (R) because inequality (R) is not possible for  $x_k \in \mathbb{R} - \mathbb{R}_+^*$ ;  $\forall k = \overline{1, n}$ .

**Theorem.**

If  $u \geq 0, v > 0$  and  $t \geq 0$ ,  $x_k, y_k \in \mathbb{R}_+^*$ ,  $\forall k = \overline{1, n}$ ,  $x_{n+1} = x_1, y_{n+1} = y_1$ , then:

$$\sum_{k=1}^n \frac{x_k^{t+1}}{y_k^t} \geq \frac{1}{2u+v} \left( u \cdot \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{(x_k + x_{k+1})^{t+1}}{(y_k + y_{k+1})^t} + v \cdot \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{x_k^{t+1}}{y_k^{t+1}} \right) \geq \frac{(x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_n)^{t+1}}{(y_1 + y_2 + \dots + y_n)^t}; (*)$$

**Proof.** We have:

$$\begin{aligned}
 & (2u + v) \cdot \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{x_k^{t+1}}{y_k^t} = 2u \cdot \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{x_k^{t+1}}{y_k^t} + v \cdot \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{x_k^{t+1}}{y_k^t} = \\
 & = u \cdot \sum_{k=1}^n \left( \frac{x_k^{t+1}}{y_k^t} + \frac{x_{k+1}^{t+1}}{y_k^t} \right) + v \cdot \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{x_k^{t+1}}{y_k^t} \stackrel{(R)}{\geq} u \cdot \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{(x_k + x_{k+1})^{t+1}}{(y_k + y_{k+1})^t} + v \cdot \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{x_k^{t+1}}{y_k^t} \stackrel{(R)}{\geq} \\
 & \geq u \cdot \frac{(\sum_{k=1}^n (x_k + x_{k+1}))^{t+1}}{(\sum_{k=1}^n (y_k + y_{k+1}))^t} + v \cdot \frac{(\sum_{k=1}^n x_k)^{t+1}}{(\sum_{k=1}^n y_k)^t} \geq \\
 & \geq u \cdot \frac{(2 \sum_{k=1}^n x_k)^{t+1}}{(2 \sum_{k=1}^n y_k)^t} + v \cdot \frac{(\sum_{k=1}^n x_k)^{t+1}}{(\sum_{k=1}^n y_k)^t} = \\
 & = \frac{2^{t+1} \cdot u}{2^t} \cdot \frac{(\sum_{k=1}^n x_k)^{t+1}}{(\sum_{k=1}^n y_k)^t} + v \cdot \frac{(\sum_{k=1}^n x_k)^{t+1}}{(\sum_{k=1}^n y_k)^t} = (2u + v) \cdot \frac{(\sum_{k=1}^n x_k)^{t+1}}{(\sum_{k=1}^n y_k)^t} \Leftrightarrow \\
 & \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{x_k^{t+1}}{y_k^t} \geq \frac{1}{2u + v} \left( u \cdot \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{(x_k + x_{k+1})^{t+1}}{(y_k + y_{k+1})^t} + v \cdot \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{x_k^{t+1}}{y_k^{t+1}} \right) \geq \frac{(x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_n)^{t+1}}{(y_1 + y_2 + \dots + y_n)^t}
 \end{aligned}$$

If  $u = 0$ , inequality (\*) becomes as:

$$\frac{x_1^{t+1}}{y_1^t} + \frac{x_2^{t+1}}{y_2^t} + \dots + \frac{x_n^{t+1}}{y_n^t} \geq \frac{(x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_n)^{t+1}}{(y_1 + y_2 + \dots + y_n)^t}; (R)$$

If  $u = v$ , inequality (\*) becomes as:

$$\sum_{k=1}^n \frac{x_k^{t+1}}{y_k^t} \geq \frac{1}{3} \left( \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{(x_k + x_{k+1})^{t+1}}{(y_k + y_{k+1})^t} + \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{x_k^{t+1}}{y_k^t} \right) \geq \frac{(x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_n)^{t+1}}{(y_1 + y_2 + \dots + y_n)^t}$$

**Reference:** Romanian Mathematical Magazine-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

### A SIMPLE PROOF FOR POPOVICIU'S INEQUALITY INTEGRAL FORM

*By Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**Abstract:** In this paper is given a simple proof for Popoviciu's inequality and an application.

**Theorem:** If  $a, b, c > 0, f: (0, \infty) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ ;  $f$  –integrable and convex function then:

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{a} \int_0^a f(x) dx + \frac{1}{b} \int_0^b f(x) dx + \frac{1}{c} \int_0^c f(x) dx + \frac{9}{a+b+c} \int_0^{\frac{a+b+c}{3}} f(x) dx &\geq \\ \geq \frac{4}{a+b} \int_0^{\frac{a+b}{2}} f(x) dx + \frac{4}{b+c} \int_0^{\frac{b+c}{2}} f(x) dx + \frac{4}{c+a} \int_0^{\frac{c+a}{2}} f(x) dx \end{aligned}$$

**Lemma:** If  $a > 0; f: (0, \infty) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}, f$  –integrable and convex then:

$$\int_0^1 f(ax) dx = \frac{1}{a} \int_0^a f(x) dx \quad (1)$$

**Proof.** For  $ax = y \Rightarrow \begin{cases} x = \frac{1}{a}y \\ dx = \frac{1}{a}dy \end{cases}$  and  $\begin{cases} x = 0 \\ x = 1 \end{cases} \Rightarrow \begin{cases} y = 0 \\ y = a \end{cases}$ .

$$\int_0^1 f(ax) dx = \int_0^a f(y) \cdot \frac{1}{a} dy = \frac{1}{a} \int_0^a f(y) dy = \frac{1}{a} \int_0^a f(x) dx$$

Analogous with (1):

$$\int_0^1 f(bx) dx = \frac{1}{b} \int_0^b f(x) dx; \quad (2)$$

$$\int_0^1 f(cx) dx = \frac{1}{c} \int_0^c f(x) dx; \quad (3)$$

$$\int_0^1 f\left(\frac{a+b+c}{3} \cdot x\right) dx = \frac{3}{a+b+c} \int_0^{\frac{a+b+c}{3}} f(x) dx; \quad (4)$$

$$\int_0^1 f\left(\frac{a+b}{2} \cdot x\right) dx = \frac{2}{a+b} \int_0^{\frac{a+b}{2}} f(x) dx; \quad (5)$$

$$\int_0^1 f\left(\frac{b+c}{2} \cdot x\right) dx = \frac{2}{b+c} \int_0^{\frac{b+c}{2}} f(x) dx; \quad (6)$$

$$\int_0^1 f\left(\frac{c+a}{2} \cdot x\right) dx = \frac{2}{c+a} \int_0^{\frac{c+a}{2}} f(x) dx; \quad (7)$$

By classical Popoviciu's inequality:

$$\begin{aligned} f(ax) + f(bx) + f(cx) + 3f\left(\frac{a+b+c}{3} \cdot x\right) &\geq \\ \geq 2f\left(\frac{a+b}{2} \cdot x\right) + 2f\left(\frac{b+c}{2} \cdot x\right) + 2f\left(\frac{c+a}{2} \cdot x\right); \quad (8) \end{aligned}$$

Integrating (8), it follows:

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_0^1 f(ax) dx + \int_0^1 f(bx) dx + \int_0^1 f(cx) dx + 3 \int_0^1 f\left(\frac{a+b+c}{3} \cdot x\right) dx \geq \\ & \geq 2 \int_0^1 f\left(\frac{a+b}{2} \cdot x\right) dx + 2 \int_0^2 f\left(\frac{b+c}{2} \cdot x\right) dx + 2 \int_0^1 f\left(\frac{c+a}{2} \cdot x\right) dx \end{aligned}$$

By (1),(2),...,(7) we get:

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{1}{a} \int_0^a f(x) dx + \frac{1}{b} \int_0^b f(x) dx + \frac{1}{c} \int_0^c f(x) dx + \frac{9}{a+b+c} \int_0^{\frac{a+b+c}{3}} f(x) dx \geq \\ & \geq 2 \cdot \frac{2}{a+b} \int_0^{\frac{a+b}{2}} f(x) dx + 2 \cdot \frac{2}{b+c} \int_0^{\frac{b+c}{2}} f(x) dx + 2 \cdot \frac{2}{c+a} \int_0^{\frac{c+a}{2}} f(x) dx \end{aligned}$$

Hence,

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{1}{a} \int_0^a f(x) dx + \frac{1}{b} \int_0^b f(x) dx + \frac{1}{c} \int_0^c f(x) dx + \frac{9}{a+b+c} \int_0^{\frac{a+b+c}{3}} f(x) dx \geq \\ & \geq \frac{4}{a+b} \int_0^{\frac{a+b}{2}} f(x) dx + \frac{4}{b+c} \int_0^{\frac{b+c}{2}} f(x) dx + \frac{4}{c+a} \int_0^{\frac{c+a}{2}} f(x) dx \end{aligned}$$

If  $a = b = c$ :

$$LHS = \frac{3}{a} \int_0^a f(x) dx + \frac{9}{3a} \int_0^a f(x) dx = \frac{6}{a} \int_0^a f(x) dx$$

$$RHS = 3 \cdot \frac{4}{2a} \int_0^{\frac{a+a}{2}} f(x) dx = \frac{6}{a} \int_0^a f(x) dx$$

$$LHS = RHS$$

**Application:** If  $n \in \mathbb{N}; n \geq 2; a, b, c > 0$  then:

$$a^n + b^n + c^n + \frac{(a+b+c)^n}{3^{n-2}} \geq \frac{(a+b)^n}{2^{n-1}} + \frac{(b+c)^n}{2^{n-1}} + \frac{(c+a)^n}{2^{n-1}}$$

**Proof.** We take in (8):  $f(x) = x^n$ , then:

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{1}{a} \int_0^a x^n dx + \frac{1}{b} \int_0^b x^n dx + \frac{1}{c} \int_0^c x^n dx + \frac{9}{a+b+c} \int_0^{\frac{a+b+c}{3}} x^n dx \geq \\ & \geq \frac{4}{a+b} \int_0^{\frac{a+b}{2}} x^n dx + \frac{4}{b+c} \int_0^{\frac{b+c}{2}} x^n dx + \frac{4}{c+a} \int_0^{\frac{c+a}{2}} x^n dx \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{1}{a} \cdot \frac{a^{n+1}}{n+1} + \frac{1}{b} \cdot \frac{b^{n+1}}{n+1} + \frac{1}{c} \cdot \frac{c^{n+1}}{n+1} + \frac{9}{a+b+c} \cdot \frac{\left(\frac{a+b+c}{3}\right)^{n+1}}{n+1} \geq \\ & \geq \frac{4}{a+b} \cdot \left(\frac{a+b}{2}\right)^{n+1} \cdot \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{4}{b+c} \cdot \left(\frac{b+c}{2}\right)^{n+1} \cdot \frac{1}{n+1} + \frac{4}{c+a} \cdot \left(\frac{c+a}{2}\right)^{n+2} \cdot \frac{1}{n+1} \end{aligned}$$

Therefore,

$$a^n + b^n + c^n + \frac{(a+b+c)^n}{3^{n-2}} \geq \frac{(a+b)^n}{2^{n-1}} + \frac{(b+c)^n}{2^{n-1}} + \frac{(c+a)^n}{2^{n-1}}$$

**Reference:** ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

## APPLICATIONS OF GIREAUX'S THEOREM

*By Alexander Bogomolny-USA, Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**Abstract:** If a continuous function of several variables is defined on a hyperbrick and is convex in each of the variables, it attains its maximum at one of the corners. More formally:

Assume  $I_k = [a_k, b_k] \subset \mathbb{R}, k = \overline{1, n}$  and  $f: I_1 \times I_2 \times \dots \times I_n \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is a continuous function convex separately in each of the variables in the domain of definition. Then it attains its maximum at point  $C = (c_1, \dots, c_n)$  where  $c_k \in \{a_k, b_k\}, k \in \overline{1, n}$ .

The statement of the theorem is a specification of a theorem of Weierstrass (the Extreme Values Theorem) that states that a continuous function defined on a compact set attains its extremes in the set. Assume now that the function is convex in each of its variables (i.e., as a function of one argument, with other arguments fixed.) A continuous function of one variable, convex on a closed interval, attains its maximum at one of the endpoints of the interval. This means that the maximum of the given function is attained at either, say,  $a_1 \times I_2 \times \dots \times I_n$  or  $b_1 \times I_2 \times \dots \times I_n$ , which reduces the dimension of the search for the maximum by 1. Doing this recursively proves the statement.

**Application 1-USA 1980: Prove that, for  $a, b, c \in [0, 1]$ ,**

$$\frac{a}{b+c+1} + \frac{b}{c+a+1} + \frac{c}{a+b+1} + (1-a)(1-b)(1-c) \leq 1$$

The function  $f(a, b, c) = \sum_{cycl} \frac{a}{b+c+1} + \prod_{cycl} (1-a)$  is convex in each of the three variables  $a, b, c$ , so that  $f$  takes its maximum value in one of either vertices of the cube

$0 \leq a \leq 1, 0 \leq b \leq 1, 0 \leq c \leq 1$ . Since  $f(a, b, c)$  takes value 1 in each of these points, the required inequality is proven.

**Application 2: Prove that, for  $a, b, c, d \in [0, 2]$ ,**

$$\frac{9a}{1+bcd} + \frac{9b}{1+cda} + \frac{9c}{1+dab} + \frac{9d}{1+abc} + 9e^{abcd} \leq 8 + 9e^{16}$$

Daniel Sitaru

$$f: [0,2]^4 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}, f(a,b,c,d) = 9 \sum \frac{a}{1+bcd} + 9e^{abcd}.$$

$$f'_a = \frac{9}{1+bcd} - \frac{9bcd}{(1+cda)^2} - \frac{9cdb}{(1+dab)^2} + \frac{9dbc}{(1+abc)^2} + 9bcde^{abcd},$$

$$f''_{aa} = \frac{18bc^2d^2}{(1+cda)^3} + \frac{18cd^2b^2}{(1+dab)^3} + \frac{18db^2c^2}{(1+abc)^3} + 9b^2c^2d^2e^{abcd} > 0$$

$f$  strictly convex in variable  $a$  and, similarly, in the rest of the variables.  $f$  defined on a compact set  $[0,2]^4$ , hence, by Gireaux's theorem  $f$  attains its maximum at the vertices of the hypercube  $[0,1]^4$ . It is easy to check that the maximum is attained for

$$f(2,2,2,2) = 4 \cdot \frac{18}{1+8} + 9e^{16} = 8 + 9e^{16}, \text{ thus proving the inequality.}$$

**Application 3:** Prove that, for  $x, y, z \in [0, 1]$ ,

$$\frac{x}{y+z+2016} + \frac{y^2}{z+x+2016} + \frac{z^3}{x+y+2016} + (1-x)(1-y)(1-z) \leq 1.$$

Daniel Sitaru

$$f: [0,2]^3 \rightarrow \mathbb{R},$$

$$f(x,y,z) = \frac{x}{y+z+2016} + \frac{y^2}{z+x+2016} + \frac{z^3}{x+y+2016} + (1-x)(1-y)(1-z)$$

We easily check that

$$f'_x x = \frac{2y^2}{(x+z+2016)^3} + \frac{2z^3}{(x+y+2016)^3} > 0$$

$f$  strictly convex in variable  $a$  and, similarly, in the rest of the variables.  $f$  defined on a compact set  $[0,2]^3$ , hence, by Gireaux's theorem  $f$  attains its maximum at the vertices of the hypercube  $[0,1]^3$ . It is easy to check that the maximum is attained for  $f(0,0,0) = 1$ , thus proving the inequality.

#### References:

1. Israel Meireles Chrisostomo, *Trigonometria Pura e Aplicações e um pouco além: problemas de Olimpíadas*, 3 de Julho, 2015
2. M.S. Klamkin, USA Mathematical Olympiads 1972-1986, MAA, 1988
3. Romanian Mathematical Magazine-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)
4. <https://www.cut-the-knot.org/>

## ABOUT D.M.BĂTINEȚU'S SEQUENCE

**By Mihaly Bencze, Claudia Nănuță, Florică Anastase, Daniel Sitaru**

The problem of studying of the Traian Lalescu sequence was put, first, by Mihail Ghermănescu and later by Tiberiu Popoviciu. Tiberiu Popoviciu request to establish correctness of calculus for that limit and the solution was given by Traian Lalescu. In that solution, Traian Lalescu find tha limit of the sequence  $(L_n)_{n \geq 2}$ ,  $L_n = \sqrt[n+1]{(n+1)!} - \sqrt[n]{n!}$  used Cesaro-Stolz theorem.

First who give correct solution of that limit was Jozsef Kobeniban, because that solution was not in plane of Tiberiu Popoviciu because he used Stirling's formulae, was required an elementary solution for calculus that limit.

Following that request by Tiberiu Popoviciu, the first elementary solution for calculus limit for the sequence  $(L_n)_{n \geq 2}$  was given by Alexandru Lupaș and then follows another elementary solutions among which solution by D.M.Bătinețu-Giurgiu:

Let be  $(a_n)_{n \geq 1}$  a sequence of real numbers strictly positive. We say that the sequence  $(a_n)_{n \geq 1}$  has Lalescu's property or is  $L$  –sequence is exist  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{a_{n+1}}{n \cdot a_n} = a \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$ .

The sequence  $(a_n)_{n \geq 1}$  with Lalescu's property ( $L$  –sequence  $(a_n)_{n \geq 1}$ ) defined the sequence  $(L_n)_{n \geq 2}$ ,  $L_n = \sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}} - \sqrt[n]{a_n}$  and named Lalescu's sequence defined by  $(a_n)_{n \geq 1}$ .

**Theorem 1:** Let be  $L$  –sequence  $(a_n)_{n \geq 1}$  with  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{a_{n+1}}{n \cdot a_n} = a > 0$ , then

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \sqrt[n+1]{(n+1)!} - \sqrt[n]{n!} \right) = \frac{a}{e}; \quad (1)$$

**Proof.** First, we observe that we cannot apply Stirling formulae for find that limit. So, we have:

$$\begin{aligned} L_n &= \sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}} - \sqrt[n]{a_n} = \sqrt[n]{a_n} \left( \frac{\sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}}}{\sqrt[n]{a_n}} - 1 \right) = \sqrt[n]{a_n} (u_n - 1) = \\ &= \sqrt[n]{a_n} \cdot \frac{u_n - 1}{\log u_n} \cdot \log u_n = \frac{\sqrt[n]{a_n}}{n} \cdot \frac{u_n - 1}{\log u_n} \cdot \log u_n^n; \quad \forall n \geq 2; \quad (2) \end{aligned}$$

But,

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sqrt[n]{a_n}}{n} = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sqrt[n]{\frac{a_n}{n^n}} \stackrel{C-D'A}{=} \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{a_{n+1}}{(n+1)^{n+1}} \cdot \frac{n^n}{a_n} = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{a_{n+1}}{n \cdot a_n} \cdot \left( \frac{n}{n+1} \right)^{n+1} = \frac{a}{e}.$$

Because  $u_n = \frac{\sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}}}{\sqrt[n]{a_n}}$ ,  $\forall n \geq 2$ , then

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} u_n = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}}}{n+1} \cdot \frac{n}{\sqrt[n]{a_n}} \cdot \frac{n+1}{n} = \frac{a}{e} \cdot \frac{e}{a} \cdot 1 = 1$$

$$\begin{aligned} \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{u_n - 1}{\log u_n} &= 1, \quad \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} u_n^n = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \frac{\sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}}}{\sqrt[n]{a_n}} \right)^n = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{a_{n+1}}{a_n} \cdot \frac{1}{\sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}}} = \\ &= \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{a_{n+1}}{n \cdot a_n} \cdot \frac{n+1}{\sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}}} \cdot \frac{n}{n+1} = a \cdot \frac{e}{a} \cdot 1 = e \end{aligned}$$

Finally, applying limit as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ , it follows:  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} L_n = \frac{a}{e} \cdot 1 \cdot \log e = \frac{a}{e}$ .

If  $a_n = n!$ , then  $\frac{a_{n+1}}{n \cdot a_n} = \frac{(n+1)!}{n! \cdot n} = \frac{n+1}{n}$ ;  $\forall n \geq 2$ , so  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{a_{n+1}}{n \cdot a_n} = 1$ , then  $(n!)_{n \geq 1}$  is Lalescu's sequence with  $a = 1$  and from Theorem 1, we obtain:  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \sqrt[n+1]{(n+1)!} - \sqrt[n]{n!} \right) = \frac{1}{e}$  and we get the solution by D.M.Bătinetu-Giurgiu of Lalescu sequence.

Now, we say that the sequence  $(b_n)_{n \geq 1}$  has Bătinetu-Giurgiu property or (B-G)-sequence if exist  $t \in [0, \infty)$  such that  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{n^t \cdot b_{n+1}}{b_n} = b > 0$ .

If  $(b_n)_{n \geq 1}$  is a (B-G)-sequence, then that can be defined by:  $(B_n)_{n \geq 2}$ ,

$$B_n = n^{t+1} \cdot \left( \sqrt[n+1]{b_{n+1}} - \sqrt[n]{b_n} \right); \forall n \geq 2; \quad (3)$$

**Theorem 2:** If  $(b_n)_{n \geq 1}$  is a (B-G)-sequence  $\exists t \in \mathbb{R}_+$  such that  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{n^t \cdot b_{n+1}}{b_n} = b \in \mathbb{R}_+^*$ , then:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} B_n = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} n^{t+1} \left( \sqrt[n+1]{b_{n+1}} - \sqrt[n]{b_n} \right) = -b \cdot t \cdot e^t; \quad (4)$$

**Proof.** We have:

$$\begin{aligned} B_n &= n^{t+1} \cdot \sqrt[n]{b_n} \left( \frac{\sqrt[n+1]{b_{n+1}}}{\sqrt[n]{b_n}} - 1 \right) = n^{t+1} \cdot \sqrt[n]{b_n} \cdot (v_n - 1) = \\ &= n^{t+1} \cdot \sqrt[n]{b_n} \cdot \frac{v_n - 1}{\log v_n} \cdot \log v_n = n^t \cdot \sqrt[n]{b_n} \cdot \frac{v_n - 1}{\log v_n} \cdot \log v_n^n; \forall n \geq 2; \quad (5) \end{aligned}$$

But,

$$\begin{aligned} \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} n^t \cdot \sqrt[n]{b_n} &= \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sqrt[n]{n^{nt} \cdot b_n} \stackrel{C-D'A}{=} \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{(n+1)^{(n+1)t} \cdot b_{n+1}}{n^{nt} \cdot b_n} = \\ &= \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{n^t \cdot b_{n+1}}{b_n} \left( \frac{n+1}{n} \right)^{(n+1)t} = b \cdot e^t \end{aligned}$$

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} v_n = \frac{\sqrt[n+1]{b_{n+1}}}{\sqrt[n]{b_n}} = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{(n+1)^t \cdot \sqrt[n+1]{b_{n+1}}}{n^t \cdot \sqrt[n]{b_n}} \cdot \left( \frac{n}{n+1} \right)^t = \frac{b \cdot e^t}{b \cdot e^t} \cdot 1 = 1$$

$$\begin{aligned} \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{v_n - 1}{\log v_n} &= 1 \\ \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} v_n^n &= \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \frac{\sqrt[n+1]{b_{n+1}}}{\sqrt[n]{b_n}} \right)^n = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{b_{n+1}}{b_n} \cdot \frac{1}{\sqrt[n+1]{b_{n+1}}} = \\ &= \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{n^t \cdot b_{n+1}}{b_n} \cdot \frac{1}{(n+1)^t \cdot \sqrt[n+1]{b_{n+1}}} \cdot \left( \frac{n+1}{n} \right)^t = b \cdot \frac{1}{b \cdot e^t} \cdot 1 = \frac{1}{e^t} = e^{-t} \end{aligned}$$

So, we get:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} B_n = b \cdot e^t \cdot \log \left( \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} v_n^n \right) = b \cdot e^t \cdot \log(e^{-t}) = -b \cdot t \cdot e^t$$

So, using Theorem 2, we take  $b_n = \frac{1}{n!}; \forall n \geq 1$  and we get:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{n \cdot b_{n+1}}{b_n} = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{n! \cdot n}{(n+1)!} = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{n}{n+1} = 1$$

Therefore, the sequence of Bătinețu-Giurgiu defined by (B-G)-sequence  $\left( \frac{1}{n!} \right)_{n \geq 1}$  is the sequence

$$(B_n)_{n \geq 2}, B_n = n^2 \left( \frac{1}{\sqrt[n+1]{(n+1)!}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt[n]{n!}} \right); \forall n \geq 2$$

Using Theorem 2, we obtain that  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} B_n$  can be find in this way:

$$\begin{aligned} \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} B_n &= \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} n^2 \left( \frac{1}{\sqrt[n+1]{(n+1)!}} - \frac{1}{\sqrt[n]{n!}} \right) = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{n^2}{\sqrt[n+1]{(n+1)!} \cdot \sqrt[n]{n!}} \left( \sqrt[n]{n!} - \sqrt[n+1]{(n+1)!} \right) = \\ &= \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{n+1}{\sqrt[n+1]{(n+1)!}} \cdot \frac{n}{\sqrt[n]{n!}} \cdot \frac{n}{n+1} \cdot L_n = -e \cdot e \cdot 1 \cdot \frac{1}{e} = -e \end{aligned}$$

**Reference:** Romanian Mathematical Magazine-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

## ABOUT FINSLER-HADWIGER'S INEQUALITY

*By D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Mihaly Bencze, Daniel Sitaru*

In any  $\Delta ABC$  we denote with  $F$  –area,  $s$  –semiperimeter.

**Theorem 1:** If  $m \in [0, \infty)$  and  $x, y \in (0, \infty)$ , then in  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$(x^2 + y^2)(a^{2m+2} + b^{2m+2} + c^{2m+2}) \geq 2^{2m+3} \cdot xy(\sqrt{3})^{1-m} F^{m+1} + \sum_{cyc} (xa^{m+1} - yb^{m+1})^2; (*)$$

**Proof.** We have:

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{cyc} (xa^{m+1} - yb^{m+1})^2 &= (x^2 + y^2)(a^{2m+2} + b^{2m+2} + c^{2m+2}) - 2xy \sum_{cyc} (ab)^{m+1} \Leftrightarrow \\ (x^2 + y^2)(a^{2m+2} + b^{2m+2} + c^{2m+2}) &= 2xy \sum_{cyc} (ab)^{m+1} + \sum_{cyc} (xa^{m+1} - yb^{m+1})^2 \stackrel{\text{Radon}}{\geq} \\ &\geq \frac{2xy}{3^m} \left( \sum_{cyc} ab \right)^{m+1} + \sum_{cyc} (xa^{m+1} - yb^{m+1})^2 \stackrel{\text{Gordon}}{\geq} \\ &\geq \frac{2xy}{3^m} (4\sqrt{3} \cdot F)^{m+1} + \sum_{cyc} (xa^{m+1} - yb^{m+1})^2 = \\ &= \frac{2^{2m+3}xy}{3^m} (\sqrt{3})^{m+1} \cdot F^{m+1} + \sum_{cyc} (xa^{m+1} - yb^{m+1})^2 = \\ &= 2^{2m+3}xy(\sqrt{3})^{1-m} \cdot F^{m+1} + \sum_{cyc} (xa^{m+1} - yb^{m+1})^2 \end{aligned}$$

**Theorem 2.**

If  $m \in [0, \infty)$ ,  $\Delta A_1 B_1 C_1$  and in  $\Delta A_2 B_2 C_2$ ,  $\mu(\widehat{A_2}) = 90^\circ$ , then:

$$\begin{aligned} a_2^2(a_1^{2m+2} + b_1^{2m+2} + c_1^{2m+2}) &\geq 4^{m+2} \cdot (\sqrt{3})^{1-m} \cdot F_1^{m+1} \cdot F_2 + \sum_{cyc} (a_1^{m+1}b_1 - b_1^{m+1}c_2)^2; (***) \end{aligned}$$

**Proof.** We have:  $b_2^2 + c_2^2 = a_2^2$  and  $2F_2 = b_2 \cdot c_2$ . So,

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{cyc} (a_1^{m+1}b_1 - b_1^{m+1}c_2)^2 &= (b_2^2 + c_2^2)(a_1^{2m+2} + b_1^{2m+2} + c_1^{2m+2}) - 2b_2c_2 \sum_{cyc} (a_1b_1)^{m+1} \\ &\Leftrightarrow (b_2^2 + c_2^2)(a_1^{2m+2} + b_1^{2m+2} + c_1^{2m+2}) = \\ &= 2b_2c_2 \sum_{cyc} (a_1b_1)^{m+1} + \sum_{cyc} (a_1^{m+1}b_1 - b_1^{m+1}c_2)^2 \stackrel{\text{Radon}}{\geq} \\ &\geq \frac{2b_2c_2}{3^m} \left( \sum_{cyc} a_1b_1 \right)^{m+1} + \sum_{cyc} (a_1^{m+1}b_1 - b_1^{m+1}c_2)^2 \stackrel{\text{Gordon}}{\geq} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\geq \frac{2b_2c_2}{3^m} (4\sqrt{3} \cdot F_1)^{m+1} + \sum_{cyc} (a_1^{m+1}b_1 - b_1^{m+1}c_2)^2 = \\ &= 4^m (m+20) (\sqrt{3})^{1-m} \cdot F_1^{m+1} \cdot F_2 + \sum_{cyc} (a_1^{m+1}b_1 - b_1^{m+1}c_2)^2 \end{aligned}$$

If in (\*) we take  $x = y$ , then:

$$a^{2m+2} + b^{2m+2} + c^{2m+2} \geq 4^{m+1} (\sqrt{3})^{1-m} \cdot F^{m-1} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{cyc} (a^{m+1} - b^{m+1})^2 ; (***)$$

and for  $m = 0$ , we get:

$$a^2 + b^2 + c^2 \geq 4\sqrt{3} \cdot F + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{cyc} (a - b)^2 ; (F - H)$$

If in (\*\*\*)) we take  $m = \frac{1}{2}$ , we get:

$$a^3 + b^3 + c^3 \geq 8 \cdot \sqrt[4]{3} \cdot (\sqrt{F})^3 + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{cyc} (a\sqrt{a} - b\sqrt{b})^2 ; (1)$$

If in (\*) we take  $x = 2$  and  $y = 3$ , we get:

$$25(a^{2m+2} + b^{2m+2} + c^{2m+2}) \geq 4^{m+2} (\sqrt{3})^{3-m} \cdot F^{m+1} + \sum_{cyc} (2a^{m+1} - 3b^{m+1})^2 ; (2)$$

and for  $m = 0$ , we find:

$$25(a^2 + b^2 + c^2) \geq 48\sqrt{3} \cdot F + \sum_{cyc} (2a - 3b)^2 ; (3)$$

If in (\*\*), we take  $b_2 = 2, c_2 = 3$ , then  $a_2 = 5$  and we get:

$$25(a_1^{2m+2} + b_1^{2m+2} + c_1^{2m+2}) \geq 4^{m+2} (\sqrt{3})^{3-m} \cdot F_1^{m+1} + \sum_{cyc} (2a_1^{m+1} - 3b_1^{m+1})^2 ; (4)$$

and for  $m = 0$ , it follows that:

$$25(a_1^2 + b_1^2 + c_1^2) \geq 48\sqrt{3} \cdot F_1 + \sum_{cyc} (2a_1 - 3b_1)^2 ; (5)$$

If in (\*\*) triangle  $A_2B_2C_2$  is rectangular isosceles ( $b_2 = c_2 = t$ ), then  $a_2 = t\sqrt{2}$  and

$$2t^2(a_1^{2m+2} + b_1^{2m+2} + c_1^{2m+2}) \geq 4^{m+2} (\sqrt{3})^{1-m} \cdot F_1^{m+1} \cdot F_2 + t^2 \sum_{cyc} (a_1^{m+1} - b_1^{m+1})^2 =$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= 4^{m+2} (\sqrt{3})^{1-m} \cdot F_1^{m+1} \cdot \frac{t^2}{2} + t^2 \sum_{cyc} (a_1^{m+1} - b_1^{m+1})^2 \\
a_1^{2m+2} + b_1^{2m+2} + c_1^{2m+2} &\geq 4^{m+1} (\sqrt{3})^{1-m} F_1^{m+1} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{cyc} (a_1^{m+1} - b_1^{m+1})^2 ; (6)
\end{aligned}$$

If in (6) we take  $m = 0$ , it follows:

$$a_1^2 + b_1^2 + c_1^2 \geq 4\sqrt{3} \cdot F_1 + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{cyc} (a_1 - b_1)^2 ; (F - H)$$

**Reference:** Romanian Mathematical Magazine-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

### ABOUT GORDON'S INEQUALITY

**By D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Mihaly Bencze, Daniel Sitaru-Romania**

In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:  $ab + bc + ca \geq 4\sqrt{3} \cdot F$ ; (*Gordon*)

where  $F$  –area of  $\Delta ABC$ .

**Theorem 1:** If  $x, y, z > 0$ , then in  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$(x + y)ab + (y + z)bc + (z + x)ca \geq 8\sqrt{xy + yz + zx} \cdot F; (*)$$

**Proof.** Applying V. Jiglău inequality:

$$xa^2 + yb^2 + zc^2 \geq 2F \cdot \sqrt{\frac{xy}{\sin^2 \frac{C}{2}} + \frac{yz}{\sin^2 \frac{A}{2}} + \frac{zx}{\sin^2 \frac{B}{2}}}; (J_1) \text{ and}$$

$$(x + y)ab + (y + z)bc + (z + x)ca + 8F \sqrt{xy \sin^2 \frac{C}{2} + yz \sin^2 \frac{A}{2} + zx \sin^2 \frac{B}{2}}; (J_2)$$

Let us denote:  $B = \frac{xy}{\sin^2 \frac{C}{2}} + \frac{yz}{\sin^2 \frac{A}{2}} + \frac{zx}{\sin^2 \frac{B}{2}}$ ,  $H = xy \sin^2 \frac{C}{2} + yz \sin^2 \frac{A}{2} + zx \sin^2 \frac{B}{2}$

So, we must to prove the following inequality:

$$(x + y)ab + (y + z)bc + (z + x)ca \geq 8\sqrt{xy + yz + zx} \cdot F; (*)$$

Using  $(J_1)$  and  $(J_2)$ , we have:

$$\begin{aligned}
(x + y)ab + (y + z)bc + (z + x)ca &\geq 2F \cdot \sqrt{B} + 8F \cdot \sqrt{H} \stackrel{AM-GM}{\geq} \\
&\stackrel{AM-GM}{\geq} 2 \cdot \sqrt{2F\sqrt{B} \cdot 8F\sqrt{H}} = 2 \cdot 4 \cdot F \sqrt[4]{BH} =
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &= 8F \cdot \sqrt[4]{\left( \frac{xy}{\sin^2 \frac{C}{2}} + \frac{yz}{\sin^2 \frac{A}{2}} + \frac{zx}{\sin^2 \frac{B}{2}} \right) \left( xy \sin^2 \frac{C}{2} + yz \sin^2 \frac{A}{2} + zx \sin^2 \frac{B}{2} \right)} \stackrel{CBS}{\geq} \\
 &\geq 8F \cdot \sqrt[4]{(xy + yz + zx)^2} = 8F \cdot \sqrt{xy + yz + zx}
 \end{aligned}$$

Let  $x = y = z$  in inequality (\*), then we get:

$$2x(ab + bc + ca) \geq 8\sqrt{3x^2} \cdot F \Leftrightarrow ab + bc + ca \geq 4\sqrt{3} \cdot F; (Gordon)$$

**Theorem 2: If  $m \geq 0$ ;  $x, y, z > 0$ ,  $xyz = 1$ , then in  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:**

$$(x+y)(ab)^{m+1} + (y+z)(bc)^{m+1} + (z+x)(ca)^{m+1} \geq 2^{2m+3}(\sqrt{3})^{1-m} \cdot F^{m+1}; (**)$$

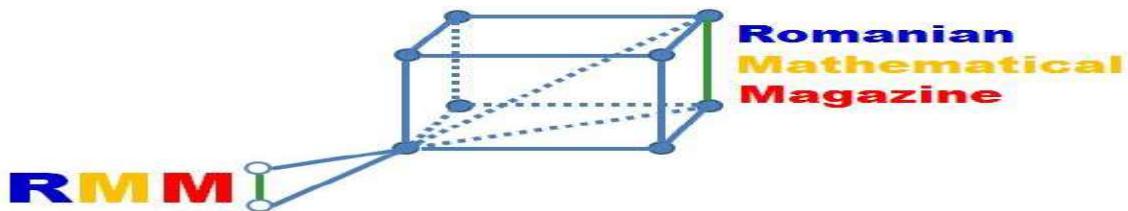
**Proof.** We have:

$$\begin{aligned}
 \sum_{cyc} (x+y)(ab)^{m+1} &\geq 2 \sum_{cyc} \sqrt{xy} \cdot (ab)^{m+1} \stackrel{AM-GM}{\geq} 2 \cdot 3 \cdot \sqrt[3]{\prod_{cyc} (\sqrt{xy}(ab)^{m+1})} = \\
 &= 6 \cdot \sqrt[3]{xyz(a^2b^2c^2)^{m+1}} = 6 \cdot \sqrt[3]{(abc)^{2m+2}} = 2 \cdot \frac{3^{m+1}}{3^m} \cdot \sqrt[3]{(a^2b^2c^2)^{m+1}} = \\
 &= \frac{2}{3^m} \left( 3 \cdot \sqrt[3]{a^2b^2c^2} \right)^{m+1} \stackrel{\text{Carlitz}}{\geq} \frac{2}{3^m} \cdot (4\sqrt{3})^{m+1} = \frac{2^{2m+3} \cdot (\sqrt{3})^{m+1}}{3^m} \cdot F^{m+1} = \\
 &= 2^{2m+3}(\sqrt{3})^{1-m} \cdot F^{m+1}
 \end{aligned}$$

If in (\*\*) we take  $m = 0$ , then it follows Gordon's inequality.

Reference: Romanian Mathematical Magazine-[www.ssmrmh.ro](http://www.ssmrmh.ro)

### PROBLEMS FOR JUNIORS



**J.1222** If  $m \geq 0$ , then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{a^{m+2} + b^{m+2}}{a^m + b^n} + \frac{b^{m+2} + c^{m+2}}{b^m + c^m} + \frac{c^{m+2} + a^{m+2}}{c^m + a^m} \geq 4\sqrt{3}F$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu, Mihály Bencze - Romania*

**J.1223** If  $x, y, z > 0$ , then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{(y+z)(h_b+h_c)a^3}{z} + \frac{(z+x)(h_c+h_a)b^3}{y} + \frac{(x+y)(h_a+h_b)c^3}{z} \geq 48\sqrt{3}F^2$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu, Mihály Bencze - Romania*

**J.1224** If  $x, y, z \geq 0, x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 3$  then:

$$\frac{x^3 + 1}{\sqrt{x^2 - x + 1}} + \frac{y^3 + 1}{\sqrt{y^2 - y + 1}} + \frac{z^3 + 1}{\sqrt{z^2 - z + 1}} \geq 6$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**J.1225** If  $a, b, c, d > 0, a + b + c + d = 1$  then:

$$\frac{a}{b\sqrt[3]{1+b}} + \frac{b}{c\sqrt[3]{1+c}} + \frac{c}{d\sqrt[3]{1+d}} + \frac{d}{a\sqrt[3]{1+a}} \geq 4\sqrt[3]{\frac{4}{5}}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**J.1226** Solve for real numbers:

$$\begin{cases} x + \frac{9}{[x]} = \frac{6}{1+x-[x]} \\ z + 2^z + \log_2 z = x + y, [*] - G I F \\ y + \frac{16}{[y]} = \frac{8}{1+y-[y]} \end{cases}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**J.1227** If  $x, y, z > 0, xyz = 1$  then:

$$(x-y)^4 + (y-z)^4 + (z-x)^4 \geq 2\left(3 - \frac{1}{x} - \frac{1}{y} - \frac{1}{z}\right)^2$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**J.1228** If  $x, y, z > 0$  then:

$$\frac{(x+y)^4}{x^4 + x^2y^2 + y^4} + \frac{(y+z)^4}{y^4 + y^2z^2 + z^4} + \frac{(z+x)^4}{z^4 + z^2x^2 + x^4} \leq 16$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**J.1229** If  $x, y, z, t > 0$  then:

$$\frac{75x + 36(y+z)}{y+z+t} + \frac{75y + 36(z+t)}{z+t+x} + \frac{75z + 36(t+x)}{t+x+y} + \frac{75t + 36(x+y)}{x+y+z} \geq 196$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**J.1230** Solve for real numbers:

$$\begin{cases} (x+y)(\sqrt{6}-\sqrt{x}) = \sqrt{x} \\ (x+y)(1+\sqrt{y}) = \sqrt{y} \end{cases}$$

*Proposed by Florică Anastase-Romania*

**J.1231** If  $x, y, z > 0$  that  $xy + yz + zx = 1$ . Prove that:

$$\frac{1}{9x^2+1} + \frac{1}{9y^2+1} + \frac{1}{9z^2+1} \geq \frac{3}{4}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu - Romania*

**J.1232** Solve for real numbers:

$$5 + \log_{12} \frac{x}{x^3 + 16} = x + \frac{2}{\sqrt{x-1}}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu - Romania*

**J.1233** In acute  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{6}{Rp^2} \leq \sum \frac{1}{s_a^3} \leq \frac{2R-r}{3S^2} \sum \left( \frac{b^2+c^2}{2bc} \right)^3$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu - Romania*

**J.1234** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{1}{9r^3} \leq \sum \frac{1}{h_a^3} \leq \frac{R}{18r^4}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu - Romania*

**J.1235** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{1}{9r^3} \leq \sum \frac{1}{r_a^3} \leq \frac{1}{r^3} \left( 1 - \frac{16r}{9R} \right)$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu - Romania*

**J.1236** GENERALIZATION FOR OPPENHEIMER INEQUALITY

If  $x, y, z > 0$  then in  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$(x+y+z)^2 \geq 2 \sqrt{4 - \frac{2r}{R}} (xy \sin C + yz \sin A + zx \sin B)$$

*Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei - Romania*

**J.1237** NEW BLUNDON TYPE INEQUALITIES

In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $n_a$  – Nagel's cevian, the following relationship holds:

$$2\left(\frac{R^2}{r^2} - \frac{R}{r} - \frac{h_a}{r_a}\right) - \frac{2R\sqrt{R^2 - 2Rr}}{r^2} \leq \left(\frac{n_a}{r_a}\right)^2$$

$$\left(\frac{n_a}{r_a}\right)^2 \leq 2\left(\frac{R^2}{r^2} - \frac{R}{r} - \frac{h_a}{r_a}\right) + \frac{2R\sqrt{R^2 - 2Rr}}{r^2}$$

**Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania**

**J.1238** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $n_a$  – Nagel's cevian, the following relationship holds:

$$s\sqrt{2} \sum_{cyc} \frac{1}{w_a} \geq 2\left(\sqrt{\frac{R}{r}} + \sqrt{\frac{r}{R}}\right) + \sum_{cyc} \frac{n_a}{w_a}$$

**Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania**

**J.1239** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $n_a$  – Nagel's cevian,  $g_a$  – Gergonne's cevian, the following relationship holds:

$$2\left(\frac{m_a}{h_a} + \frac{m_b}{h_b} + \frac{m_c}{h_c} - 1\right) + \frac{r}{R} \geq \sum_{cyc} \frac{n_a^2 + g_a^2}{bc}$$

**Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania**

**J.1240** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $n_a$  – Nagel's cevian,  $g_a$  – Gergonne's cevian, the following relationship holds:

$$\prod_{cyc} \left( \cot \frac{B}{2} + \cot \frac{C}{2} \right) \geq \frac{1}{8} \prod_{cyc} \frac{n_a + g_a + \sqrt{2r_b r_c} + 2\sqrt{rr_a}}{h_a - r}$$

**Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania**

**J.1241** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$2\sqrt{3}(R - 2r) \geq \frac{|b - c| \cdot |m_b - m_c|}{a}$$

**Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania**

**J.1242** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} \frac{m_a}{a} \geq \sqrt{\left(\frac{2r}{R} - \frac{r^2}{R^2}\right) \left(\frac{a}{b} + \frac{b}{c} + \frac{c}{a}\right) \left(\frac{c}{b} + \frac{b}{a} + \frac{a}{c}\right)}$$

**Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania**

**J.1243** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\sqrt{\frac{h_a}{r_a}} + \sqrt{\frac{h_b}{r_b}} + \sqrt{\frac{h_c}{r_c}} \geq \frac{s + 3(2 - \sqrt{3})r}{\sqrt{2Rr}}$$

**Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania**

**J.1244** If  $m, x, y, z, t \geq 0, x + y, z + t > 0$  then in any  $ABC$  triangle the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{(bx + cy)^{2m+2}}{(zw_b + tw_c)w_a} + \frac{(cx + ay)^{2m+2}}{(zw_c + tw_a)w_b} + \frac{(ax + by)^{2m+2}}{(zw_a + tw_b)w_c} \geq \frac{4^{m+1} \cdot 3^m (x + y)^{2m+2} \cdot r^{2m}}{t + z}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Mihály Bencze – Romania*

**J.1245** If  $m \geq 0$ , then in  $ABC$  triangle having the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{a^{m+1}b}{h_b^m} + \frac{b^{m+1}c}{h_c^m} + \frac{c^{m+1}a}{h_a^m} \geq 2^{m+2}(\sqrt{3})^{1-m} F$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Mihály Bencze – Romania*

**J.1246** If  $m \geq 0, x, y > 0$ , then in  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{a^{m+1}b}{(ax + by)^m} + \frac{b^{m+1}c}{(bx + ay)^m} + \frac{c^{m+1}a}{(cx + by)^m} \geq \frac{4\sqrt{3}F}{(x + y)^m}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Mihály Bencze – Romania*

**J.1247** If  $m \geq 0, x, y, z \in (0,1)$  and  $ABC$  is a triangle with the area  $F$ , then:

$$\frac{x^m \cdot a^{2m+2}}{(y+z)^{m+1}(1-x)^2} + \frac{y^m b^{2m+2}}{(z+x)^{m+1}(1-y^2)} + \frac{z^m c^{2m+2}}{(x+y)^m(1-z^2)} \geq 2^m (\sqrt{3})^{4-m} F^{m+1}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Mihály Bencze – Romania*

**J.1248** If  $x, y, z > 0$  then in  $ABC$  triangle with the semiperimeter  $s$ , the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{x \cdot r_a^2}{y + z} + \frac{y \cdot r_b^2}{z + x} + \frac{z \cdot r_c^2}{x + y} \geq \frac{1}{2} (4s^2 - (4R + r)^2)$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**J.1249** In any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{a^3 + b}{\sqrt{a^3 - a\sqrt{ab} + b}} + \frac{b^3 + c}{\sqrt{b^3 - b\sqrt{bc} + c}} + \frac{c^3 + a}{\sqrt{c^3 - c\sqrt{ca} + a}} \geq 8\sqrt{3}F$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**J.1250** If  $x, y \geq 0, x + y > 0$  and  $ABC, A_1B_1C_1$  are two triangles having the circumradii  $R$ , respectively  $R_1$ , then:

$$\frac{1}{xa + y\sigma(a_1)} + \frac{1}{xb + y\sigma(b_1)} + \frac{1}{xc + y\sigma(c_1)} \geq \frac{\sqrt{3}}{xR + yR_1}$$

where  $\sigma$  is a permutation of the set  $\{a_1, b_1, c_1\}$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**J.1251** Solve for real numbers:

$$\begin{cases} 12x^3 + 12y^3 + 9z = 2 \\ 12y^3 + 12z^3 + 9x = 2 \\ 12z^3 + 12x^3 + 9y = 2 \end{cases}$$

*Proposed by Asmat Qatea-Afghanistan*

**J.1252** If  $a, b, c > 0, a + b + c = 1$  then:

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{a+bc}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{b+ca}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{c+ab}} \geq \frac{9}{2}$$

*Proposed by Rajeev Rastogi-India*

**J.1253** Prove that in triangle  $ABC$ , the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{\sin A}{\sin \frac{B}{2} \sin \frac{C}{2}} + \frac{\sin B}{\sin \frac{C}{2} \sin \frac{A}{2}} + \frac{\sin C}{\sin \frac{A}{2} \sin \frac{B}{2}} \geq \frac{2s}{r}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**J.1254** If  $a, b, c > 0, (a+b)^3 + (b+c)^3 + (c+a)^3 = 24$  then:

$$(a+b)(a^2+b^2) + (b+c)(b^2+c^2) + (c+a)(c^2+a^2) \geq 12$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**J.1255** Solve for real numbers:

$$\begin{cases} x, y, z > 0 \\ x^3(z+y^2) + y^3(x+z^2) + z^3(y+x^2) = 6 \\ xyz(1+xyz) = 2 \end{cases}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**J.1256** If in  $\Delta ABC, a \leq b \leq c$  then:

$$\frac{\frac{a(x+y)}{2} + b\sqrt[3]{\frac{x^3+y^3}{2}} + \frac{c(x^2+y^2)}{x+y}}{\frac{x+y}{2} + \sqrt[3]{\frac{x^3+y^3}{2}} + \frac{x^2+y^2}{x+y}} \geq 2\sqrt{3}r, \forall x, y, z > 0$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**J.1257** If  $a, b, c > 0$  then:

$$\sum_{cyc} \frac{(a^6 + b^6)(a^8 + b^8)}{(a^5 + b^5)(a^{11} + b^{11})} \leq \sum_{cyc} \frac{1}{a^2 - ab + b^2}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**J.1258** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$16\sqrt{RF} \sum_{cyc} \frac{a}{b+c} \leq 24\sqrt{RF} + \sum_{cyc} \frac{(a-b)^2}{\sqrt{c}}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**J.1259** Solve for real numbers:

$$\begin{cases} \frac{1}{\log x} + \frac{1}{\log y} + \frac{1}{\log z} = \frac{3}{\log 3} \\ xyz = 27 \end{cases}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**J.1260**  $ABCD$  – tetrahedron,  $AB = CD = a, BC = DA = b, CA = BD = c$ . Prove that:

$$\text{Volume}[ABCD] \leq \frac{\sqrt{6}}{108} (a^2 + b^2 + c^2) \sqrt{a^2 + b^2 + c^2}$$

When equality holds?

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**J.1261** If  $a, b, c > 0$  then:

$$\frac{a}{3b + \sqrt[7]{ab^6}} + \frac{b}{3c + \sqrt[7]{bc^6}} + \frac{c}{3a + \sqrt[7]{ca^6}} \geq \frac{3}{8}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

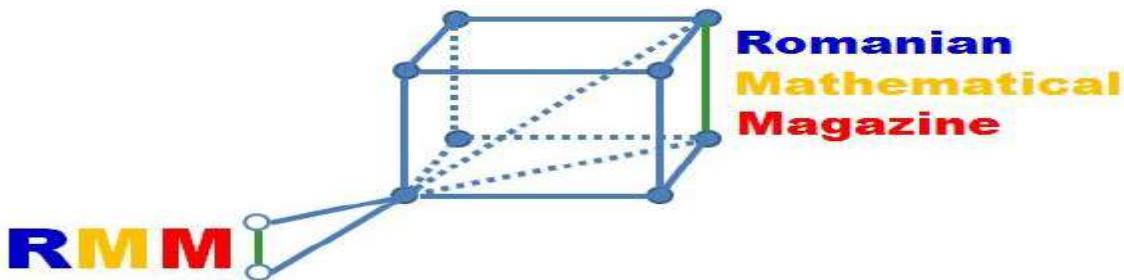
**J.1262** If  $a, b, c > 0$  then:

$$\frac{\sqrt{(a^2 + b^2)(a^2 + c^2)}}{a^2 + bc} + \frac{\sqrt{(b^2 + c^2)(b^2 + a^2)}}{b^2 + ca} + \frac{\sqrt{(c^2 + a^2)(c^2 + b^2)}}{c^2 + ab} \geq 3$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

All solutions for proposed problems can be finded on the  
<http://www.ssmrmh.ro> which is the adress of Romanian Mathematical Magazine-Interactive Journal.

### PROBLEMS FOR SENIORS



**S.908** Let be  $f: \mathbb{R}_+^* \times \mathbb{R}_+^* \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$ ,  $f(u, v) = \frac{u^{16} + v^4}{\sqrt{u^{16} - u^8v^2 + v^4}}$  and  $ABC$  a triangle with the area  $F$ , then:

$$\frac{f(a, y+z)}{x} + \frac{f(b, z+x)}{y} + \frac{f(c, x+y)}{z} \geq 64F^2$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.909** Let be  $n \in \mathbb{N}^* \setminus \{1\}$ ,  $x_k \in [1, \infty)$ ,  $\forall k = \overline{1, n}$  and  $a$  the arithmetic mean of these numbers, then:

$$\prod_{j=1}^n \left( \sum_{k=1}^n x_k^{x_j} \right) \geq n^n \cdot a^{na}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.910** If  $t \in \mathbb{R}_+ = [0, \infty)$ ;  $x, y, z \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$ , then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{y+z+3t}{x}a^2 + \frac{z+x+2t}{y+t}b^2 + \frac{x+y+t}{z+2t}c^2 \geq 8\sqrt{3}F$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu - Romania*

**S.911** If  $x, y, z \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$ , then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{y+z}{x}(a+b-\sqrt{ab})^2 + \frac{z+x}{y}(b+c-\sqrt{bc})^2 + \frac{x+y}{z}(c+a-\sqrt{ca})^2 \geq 8\sqrt{3}F$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu - Romania*

**S.912** Let  $m \in \left[\frac{1}{2}, \infty\right)$ ,  $n \in \mathbb{N}^*$  and  $a, b, c \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$ , then:

$$(a^{2m} + b^{2m})^{2n} \sqrt{a^{2n} + b^{2n} - a^n b^n} + (b^{2m} + c^{2m})^{2n} \sqrt{b^{2n} + c^{2n} - b^n c^n} + (c^{2m} + a^{2m})^{2n} \sqrt{c^{2n} + a^{2n} - c^n a^n} \geq 2 \cdot 3^{\frac{1-2m}{2}} (ab + bc + ca)^{\frac{2m+1}{2}}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu - Romania*

**S.913** If  $m \geq 0$  and  $t, x, y, z > 0$ , then in  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{a^{m+1}}{b^m(ta+xc)^m \cdot (yb+zc)^{m+1}} + \frac{b^{m+1}}{c^m(tb+xa)^m \cdot (yc+za)^{m+1}} + \\ & + \frac{c^{m+1}}{a^m(tc+xb)^m \cdot (ya+zb)^{m+1}} \geq \frac{3}{(t+x)^m \cdot (y+z)^{m+1} (ab+bc+ca)^m} \end{aligned}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu - Romania*

**S.914** If  $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$ , then in any  $ABC$  triangle the following inequality holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} \frac{(xr_a + yr_b)(xr_a + yr_c)}{r_b r_c} \geq 12xy$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.915** Let  $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$ , then in  $ABC$  triangle with the semiperimeter  $s$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{m_a}{xb + yc} + \frac{m_b}{xc + ya} + \frac{m_c}{xa + yb} \geq \frac{s}{(x + y)R}$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru - Romania**

**S.916** If  $x, y, z \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$ , then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{(y+z)a}{x \cdot h_b} + \frac{(z+x)b}{y \cdot h_c} + \frac{(x+y)c}{z \cdot h_a} \geq 4\sqrt{3}$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru - Romania**

**S.917** If  $x, y, z \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$  then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$x \cdot m_a + y \cdot m_b + z \cdot m_c \geq \sqrt{xy + yz + zx} \cdot \frac{2F}{R}$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru - Romania**

**S.918** If  $m \geq 0$ , then in any  $ABC$  triangle the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{a^{2m+2}}{w_b \cdot w_c} + \frac{b^{2m+2}}{w_c \cdot w_a} + \frac{c^{2m+2}}{w_a \cdot w_b} \geq 4^{m+1} \cdot 3^n \cdot r^{2m}$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru - Romania**

**S.919** If  $x, y, z \in (0, 1)$  and  $ABC$  is a triangle with the area  $F$ , then:

$$\frac{ab}{x^2(1-x)} + \frac{bc}{y^2(1-y)} + \frac{ca}{z^2(1-z)} \geq 27\sqrt{3}F$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu, Neculai Stanciu - Romania**

**S.920** In any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} \sqrt{(a+b)^2 + (b+c)^2 + (c+a)^2} + \frac{3abc}{ab + bc + ca} \geq 2 \cdot \sqrt[4]{27} \cdot \sqrt{F}$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu, Neculai Stanciu - Romania**

**S.921** If  $x, y, z \in \left(0, \frac{\pi}{2}\right)$  then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$ , the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{a^2}{(\sin y + \sin z) \cos^2 x} + \frac{b^2}{(\sin z + \sin x) \cos^2 y} + \frac{c^2}{(\sin x + \sin y) \cos^2 z} \geq 9F$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu, Neculai Stanciu - Romania**

**S.922** If  $x, y, z > 0$ ,  $ABC$  is a triangle with the area  $F$  and  $s_a, s_b, s_c$  are the symmedians lengths from  $A, B$  respectively  $C$ , then:

$$\frac{xs_a + ys_b}{z} c^3 + \frac{ys_b + zs_c}{x} a^3 + \frac{zs_c + xs_a}{y} b^3 \geq 16\sqrt{3}F^2$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu – Giurgiu, Neculai Stanciu – Romania**

**S.923** If  $a, b, c, d \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$  and  $\frac{y+z}{x}a + \frac{z+x}{y}b + \frac{x+y}{z}c \geq d$ ,  $\forall x, y, z \in \mathbb{R}_+^*$ , then:

$$\frac{y+z}{x}a^2 + \frac{z+x}{y}b^2 + \frac{x+y}{z}c^2 \geq \frac{1}{6}d^2$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu – Giurgiu, Neculai Stanciu – Romania**

**S.924** Let be  $x, y, z > 0$ , triangle  $ABC$ , and the cevians  $AD, BE, CF$  concurrent in  $P$  and  $K, L, M$  the intersections between  $AP, BP$  and  $CP$  with  $EF, FD$  respectively  $DE$ , then:

$$\frac{(y+z)AK}{x \cdot MF} + \frac{(z+x)BL}{y \cdot LE} + \frac{(x+y)CM}{z \cdot KD} \geq 2$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu – Giurgiu, Gabriel Tică – Romania**

**S.925** Let  $x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n > 0, k \in \mathbb{N}$ . Prove that:

$$\frac{x_1^{k+2} + x_2^{k+2}}{x_1^k + x_2^k} + \frac{x_2^{k+2} + x_3^{k+2}}{x_1^k + x_2^k} + \dots + \frac{x_n^{k+2} + x_1^{k+2}}{x_n^k + x_1^k} + \frac{1}{x_1} + \frac{2}{x_2} + \dots + \frac{2}{x_n} \geq 3n$$

**Proposed by Nicolai Găitan-Romania**

**S.926** If  $a, b, c, d \geq 1, abcd = 3$  then:

$$a^{-\frac{1}{\sqrt{a}}} + b^{-\frac{1}{\sqrt{b}}} + c^{-\frac{1}{\sqrt{c}}} + d^{-\frac{1}{\sqrt{d}}} > 3$$

**Proposed by Seyran Ibrahimov-Azerbaijan**

**S.927** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} \frac{\tan^2 \frac{A}{2} + \tan^2 \frac{B}{2}}{\tan \frac{A}{2} + \tan \frac{B}{2}} \leq \frac{3 \left( \tan^2 \frac{A}{2} + \tan^2 \frac{B}{2} + \tan^2 \frac{C}{2} \right)}{\tan \frac{A}{2} + \tan \frac{B}{2} + \tan \frac{C}{2}}$$

When equality holds?

**Proposed by Nguyen Van Canh-Vietnam**

**S.928** If  $m, n > 1, mn = m + n$  then in  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$n \cdot R^m \cdot r^n + m \geq 2mn r^n$$

**Proposed by Seyran Ibrahimov-Azerbaijan**

**S.929** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{9}{8(r+4R)} \cdot \frac{(a+b)(b+c)(c+a)}{abc} \leq \frac{1}{w_a} + \frac{1}{w_b} + \frac{1}{w_c} \leq \frac{1}{r}$$

*Proposed by Adil Abdullayev-Azerbaijan*

**S.930** If  $\Omega_n(1) = \underbrace{1111 \dots 111}_{n-times}$  then:

$$\frac{1}{3(2n-2)} \sum_{k=1}^n (-1)^{n+k} \cdot \Omega_k(1) \cdot \binom{n}{k} = 1$$

*Proposed by Mohammed Bouras-Morocco*

**S.931** If in  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $abc = 1$  then:

$$\sum_{cyc} \left( 2\sqrt{a} + \frac{1}{a} \right) + \sqrt{\sum_{cyc} \frac{\cos A}{a^3}} \geq 9 + \frac{\sqrt{6}}{2}$$

*Proposed by Radu Diaconu-Romania*

**S.932** If in  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $n_a$  – Nagel's cevian,  $g_a$  – Gergonne's cevian then:

$$\sqrt{\frac{n_a g_a h_a}{h_a - 2r}} + \sqrt{\frac{n_b g_b h_b}{h_b - 2r}} + \sqrt{\frac{n_c g_c h_c}{h_c - 2r}} \geq 3s$$

*Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei-Romania*

**S.933**  $V$  – Bevan's point in  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $I_a, I_b, I_c$  – excenters,  $R_a, R_b, R$  – circumradii of  $\Delta VI_b I_c, \Delta VI_c I_a, \Delta VI_a I_b$ . Prove that:

$$\frac{1}{R_a^2} + \frac{1}{R_b^2} + \frac{1}{R_c^2} = \frac{2R - r}{2R^3}$$

*Proposed by Mehmet Şahin-Turkiye*

**S.934** For  $x, y, z \geq 1$  prove that:

$$\sum_{cyc} \frac{z}{\lambda x + \lambda y + z} \geq \frac{3}{1 + (n-1)\lambda}$$

*Proposed by Amrit Awasthi-India*

**S.935** Solve for real numbers:

$$\begin{cases} x^{\sqrt{y}} + y^{\sqrt{x}} = 145 \\ \sqrt{x} + \sqrt{y} = 5 \end{cases}$$

*Proposed by Ghulam Shah Naseri-Afghanistan*

**S.936** Prove that:

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{3072n^2 + 3072n + 832}{4096n^6 + 12288n^5 + 14592n^4 + 8704n^3 + 2736n^2 + 432n + 27} = \pi^3$$

*Proposed by Naren Bhandari-Nepal*

**S.937** For  $a, b, c, m, n > 0$  prove that:

$$\begin{aligned} i) \quad n > m: \sum_{cyc} \frac{a^n + b^n}{a^m + b^m} &\geq (ab)^{\frac{n-m}{2}} + (bc)^{\frac{n-m}{2}} + (ca)^{\frac{n-m}{2}} \\ ii) \quad n < m: \sum_{cyc} \frac{a^n + b^n}{a^m + b^m} &\leq (ab)^{\frac{n-m}{2}} + (bc)^{\frac{n-m}{2}} + (ca)^{\frac{n-m}{2}} \end{aligned}$$

*Proposed by Pavlos Trifon-Greece*

**S.938** If  $x, y, z > 0$  then prove:

$$\frac{x^3 + y^3 + z^3 + x + y + z}{x^2 + y^2 + z^2} + \frac{x^5 + y^5 + z^5 + x^3 + y^3 + z^3}{x^4 + y^4 + z^4} \geq 4$$

*Proposed by Jay Jay Oweifa-Nigeria*

**S.939** If  $z = x + iy \in \mathbb{C}, x, y \in \mathbb{R}$  then:

$$|\sin z|^2 + |\sinh z|^2 + |\cos z|^2 + |\cosh z|^2 \geq \sinh(2x) + \cosh(2y)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.940** If  $0 \leq a \leq \frac{\pi}{12}$  then:

$$\int_0^a \sin x \cdot \cos(6x) \cdot \cos^6(4x) \cdot \cos^{15}(2x) dx \leq \frac{1}{193} (1 - \cos^{193} a)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.941** If  $u, v, w \in \mathbb{C}, |u| = 3, |v| = 5, |w| = 7$  then:

$$|u + v + w| + 15 \geq \left| \frac{5u}{3} + \frac{3v}{5} \right| + \left| \frac{7v}{5} + \frac{5w}{7} \right| + \left| \frac{3w}{7} + \frac{7u}{3} \right|$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.942** If  $0 < a \leq b$  then:

$$3 \int_a^b \sqrt{x^4 + x^2 + 1} dx \geq (b-a) \sqrt{(a^2 + ab + b^2)^2 + 3(a^2 + ab + b^2) + 9}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.943** If  $x, y \geq 0, n \in \mathbb{N}$  then:

$$(x^{n+1} + y^{n+1})^{n-1} \cdot (x+y)^{n+1} \leq 2^{n-1} \cdot (x^n + y^n)^{n+1}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.944** If  $0 < a \leq b$  then:

$$\int_a^b \sinh x (e^{\sinh^2 x} + e^{\cosh^2 x}) dx \geq \frac{289}{105} \left( \sqrt[17]{(\cosh b)^{18}} - \sqrt[17]{(\cosh a)^{18}} \right)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.945** Solve for real numbers:

$$(x - \sin x)(x^2 - \cos^2 x) + x^2(\sin x - 1)(\sin^2 x + 1 - \tan^2 x) = \\ = \sin^2 x (1 - x)(1 + x^2 - \sin^2 x)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.946**  $z \in \mathbb{C} - \{-i, i\}$ ,  $|z| = 1$ ,  $\operatorname{Im} z > 0$ ,  $z$  – fixed. Solve for real numbers:

$$(x+1)^2 + \left( \frac{|z+1| + |z-1|}{|z+i|} \right)^2 x + \left( \frac{|z+1| - |z-1|}{|z-i|} \right)^2 = 0$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.947** If  $A, B, C \in M_2(\mathbb{R})$ ,  $\det A > 0$ ,  $\det B > 0$ ,  $\det C > 0$ ,  $\det(ABC) = 8$  then:

$$\det(A+B+C) + \det(-A+B+C) + \det(A-B+C) + \det(A+B-C) \geq 24$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.948** If  $a, b, c > 0$ ,  $a+b+c = 3$  then:

$$e^{a^2} + e^{b^2} + e^{c^2} + 2\sqrt[4]{e^{(a+b)^2}} + 2\sqrt[4]{e^{(b+c)^2}} + 2\sqrt[4]{e^{(c+a)^2}} \geq 9$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.949** Solve for real numbers:

$$\int_1^x \frac{t \cdot \log t}{t^4 + x^2} dt = 0$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.950** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} (n-1)! \sum_{k=0}^n \frac{1}{(k+1)^k (n-k+1)^{n-k}}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.951** Solve for natural numbers:

$$\sum_{i=0}^n \sum_{j=0}^n 3^{i+j-60} \binom{3n-i-j}{2n-i-j} \binom{2n-i-j}{n-j} = 1$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.952** Find:

$$\Omega = \int \frac{x^4}{x^4 \ln^4 4 + 4(x^3 \ln^3 4 + 3x^2 \ln^2 4 + 6x \ln 4 + 6 + 6 \cdot 4^x)} dx$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.953** If  $x, y, z > 0, xy + yz + zx = 3$  then in  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{\tan^4 A \cdot \tan^4 B}{x^3 y^3} + \frac{\tan^4 B \cdot \tan^4 C}{y^3 z^3} + \frac{\tan^4 C \cdot \tan^4 A}{z^3 x^3} \geq 243$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.954**  $K$  – Lemoine's point in  $\Delta ABC$ . Prove that:

$$\frac{m_a}{AK \cdot \sin A} + \frac{m_b}{BK \cdot \sin B} + \frac{m_c}{CK \cdot \sin C} \geq 3\sqrt{3}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.955** Solve for real numbers:

$$\cos x \cdot \sqrt{\tan x} = \sin^3 x + \cos^3 x$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.956** Find:

$$\Omega(n) = \int \frac{x^{2n-1}(1-x^2)}{e^{nx^2}} dx, n \in \mathbb{N}, n \geq 1$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.957** If  $a, b \geq e\sqrt{e}$  then:

$$\left( \left( \frac{a+2b}{3} \right)^{2a+b} \cdot \left( \frac{2a+b}{3} \right)^{a+2b} \right)^{3ab} \leq (a^b \cdot b^a)^{(a+2b)(2a+b)}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.958** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^n \left[ \sum_{i=1}^k i \left( i + \frac{1}{2} \right) (i+1) \right]^{-1}$$

*Proposed by Vasile Mircea Popa – Romania*

**S.959** Prove that the number:

$$\frac{\sqrt[3]{5 + \sqrt[3]{3}} - \sqrt[3]{-1 + \sqrt[3]{3}}}{\sqrt[3]{5 + \sqrt[3]{3}} - 2\sqrt[3]{-1 + \sqrt[3]{3}}}$$

is a solution of the equation:  $2x^3 - 9x^2 + 9x - 3 = 0$

*Proposed by Vasile Mircea Popa – Romania*

**S.960**  $A \in M_2(\mathbb{C}), \det A = 1$ . Prove that:

$$A^2B - BA^2 = BA^{-2} - A^{-2}B, \forall B \in M_2(B).$$

*Proposed by Marian Ursărescu-Romania*

**S.961** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$9 \leq \sum \frac{2 \cot \frac{A}{2} \cot^2 \frac{B}{2}}{\cot \frac{A}{2} + \cot \frac{B}{2}} \leq \left( \frac{2R}{r} - 1 \right)^2$$

*Proposed by Marian Ursărescu-Romania*

**S.962** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{27r^3}{R} \leq \sum \frac{m_a m_b^2}{m_a + m_b} \leq \frac{27R^2}{8}$$

*Proposed by Marian Ursărescu-Romania*

**S.963**  $a \in M_2(\mathbb{R})$ ,  $\det(A^{4042} + 2021I_2) = 0$ . Find:  $\Omega = \det A$ .

*Proposed by Marian Ursărescu-Romania*

**S.964** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n^2} \sum_{k=1}^n \log \left( 1 + \frac{1}{k} \right) \left( \tan^{-1} \left( \frac{1}{\sqrt{k}} \right) \right)^2$$

*Proposed by Florică Anastase-Romania*

**S.965**  $n \in \mathbb{N}^*, n \geq 2$ . For  $a, x_i, t \in \mathbb{R}, i \in \overline{1, n}, t \neq k\pi, k \in \mathbb{Z}, a \geq 2$  Prove that:

$$\begin{aligned} & \left( \sum_{k=1}^n k(n-k) \cos tk - \sum_{k=1}^n k(n-k) \sin kt \right) \left( \sum_{i=1}^n \frac{\cos x_i}{a^{i-1}} - \sum_{i=1}^n \frac{\sin x_i}{a^{i-1}} \right) = 0 \Leftrightarrow \tan \frac{nt}{2} \\ & = n \tan \frac{t}{2}. \end{aligned}$$

*Proposed by Florică Anastase-Romania*

**S.966** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\sum \frac{h_b + h_c}{b + c} \leq \sum \frac{r_b + r_c}{b + c}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**S.967** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$3 \sum b^3 c^3 \tan \frac{A}{2} \leq \sum b^3 c^3 \tan \frac{A}{2}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**S.968** If  $a, b, c > 0$  and  $\lambda \geq 0$  then:

$$\sum \frac{a^3}{(b + \lambda c)(b^2 + \lambda c^2)} \geq \frac{3}{(\lambda + 1)^2}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**S.969** If  $a, b, c > 0$  and  $\lambda \geq 0, \mu \geq 0$  then:

$$\sum \frac{a^3}{(b + \lambda c)(b^2 + \mu c^2)} \geq \frac{3}{(\lambda + 1)(\mu + 1)}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**S.970** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$r^2(8R - 7r) \leq \sum (p - a)^3 \tan \frac{A}{2} \leq r(2R - r)^2$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**S.971** Solve for real numbers:

$$2x\sqrt{2x - 1} = x^2(x + 1) - x + 1$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**S.972** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$48r^2 \leq \frac{a^4}{r_b r_c} + \frac{b^4}{r_c r_a} + \frac{c^4}{r_a r_b} \leq \frac{16}{r}(R^3 - 5r^3)$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**S.973** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{16}{9} \sum m_b m_c \leq \frac{\sum a^4 + 3 \sum b^2 c^2}{\sum a^2}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**S.974** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\sum \frac{(r_b + r_c)^2}{b^2 + c^2} \leq \frac{9R}{4r}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**S.975** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$m_a \sqrt{s_a} + m_b \sqrt{s_b} + m_c \sqrt{s_c} \leq \frac{9\sqrt{6}}{4} R^{\frac{3}{2}}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**S.976** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$p \leq \sum \frac{a^3}{b^2 + c^2} \leq \frac{R^2(4R + r)^2}{6r^2 p}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**S.977** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{(m_a^2 + m_b^2)^2 + (m_b^2 + m_c^2)^2 + (m_c^2 + m_a^2)^2}{m_a^2 + m_b^2 + m_c^2} \leq 9R^2$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**S.978** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$3\left(5 - \frac{2r}{R}\right) \leq \sum \frac{(a+b)(a+c)}{bc} \leq 4\left(\frac{R}{r} + 1\right)$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**S.979** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{4}{9R^2r} \leq \sum \frac{1}{w_a^3} \leq \frac{2R^2 - Rr}{54r^3}$$

*Proposed by Marin Chirciu – Romania*

**S.980** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} \frac{s\sqrt{3} - m_a}{a} \geq 8 \cos \frac{\pi - A}{4} \cos \frac{\pi - B}{4} \cos \frac{\pi - C}{4}$$

*Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania*

**S.981** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{8R}{s} \cdot \cos \frac{\pi - A}{4} \cos \frac{\pi - B}{4} \cos \frac{\pi - C}{4} \geq \sqrt{\frac{r_a + r_c}{r_a + r_b}} + \sqrt{\frac{r_a + r_b}{r_a + r_c}}$$

*Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania*

**S.982** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $A \geq B \geq C \geq \frac{\pi}{3}$ , the following relationship holds:

$$n_a + n_b + n_c \geq 3(R + r)$$

*Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania*

**S.983** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} \frac{|b - c|}{b + c} \geq \frac{m_a - s_a}{a} + \frac{m_b - s_b}{b} + \frac{m_c - s_c}{c}$$

*Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania*

**S.984** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} \frac{m_a}{h_a} \geq \frac{1}{4} \left( \sum_{cyc} \frac{b + c}{a} + \sum_{cyc} \frac{m_b + m_c}{m_a} \right)$$

*Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania*

**S.985** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\max\{a, b, c\} - \min\{a, b, c\} \geq \sum_{cyc} (m_a - s_a)$$

*Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania*

**S.986** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $I$  – incenter, the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{AI + BI + CI}{r} \geq \sum_{cyc} \sqrt{\frac{2(n_a + h_a)}{r_a}}$$

*Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania*

**S.987** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $n_a$  – Nagel's cevian, the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{R}{r} \geq 1 + \frac{\sqrt{\sum n_a n_b}}{s} \geq 2$$

*Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania*

**S.988** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$|b - c| \geq \frac{1}{2}(n_a + m_a - g_a - s_a)$$

*Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania*

**S.989** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{\sqrt{r_a} + \sqrt{r_b} + \sqrt{r_c}}{r} \geq \sum_{cyc} \sqrt{\frac{2(n_a + h_a)}{(r_b - r)(r_c - r)}}$$

*Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania*

**S.990** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $n_a$  – Nagel's cevian,  $g_a$  – Gergonne's cevian, the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{g_a r_a + g_b r_b + g_c r_c}{r} \geq \sum_{cyc} \left( n_a + \frac{2r_a h_a}{n_a} \right)$$

*Proposed by Bogdan Fuștei – Romania*

**S.991** If  $0 < a < b$  and  $c \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$ , find:

$$\int_a^b \frac{x(x+2)}{(x+2)^4 + c^2 x^4} dx$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Mihály Bencze – Romania*

**S.992** If  $x \in [1, \infty) \setminus \mathbb{N}^*$  then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$a^4 + \frac{[x]b^4}{x + \{x\}} + \frac{\{x\}c^4}{x + [x]} \geq 8F^2$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Mihály Bencze – Romania**

**S.993** If  $x, y, z > 0$  and  $ABC$  is a triangle with the area  $F$ , then:

$$\frac{x \cdot w_a + y \cdot w_b}{z} c^3 + \frac{y \cdot w_b + z \cdot w_c}{x} a^3 + \frac{z \cdot w_c + x \cdot w_a}{y} b^3 \geq 16\sqrt{3}F^2$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Claudia Nănuță – Romania**

**S.994** If  $x, y, z \in (0,1)$  then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{x \cdot a^8}{(y+z)^2(1-x^2)} + \frac{y \cdot b^8}{(z+x)^2(1-y^2)} + \frac{z \cdot c^8}{(x+y)^2(1-z^2)} \geq 32\sqrt{3}F^4$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Claudia Nănuță – Romania**

**S.995** In any  $ABC$  triangle the following inequality holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} (n_a^2 + g_a^2 + 2r \cdot r) \geq 6\sqrt{3} \cdot \frac{r}{R}$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Claudia Nănuță – Romania**

**S.996** If  $m \geq 0$  and  $x, y > 0$ , then in any  $ABC$  triangle the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{(xb + yc)^{2m+2}}{w_b \cdot w_c} + \frac{(xc + ya)^{2m+2}}{w_c \cdot w_a} + \frac{(xa + yb)^{2m+2}}{w_a \cdot w_b} \geq 4^{m+1} \cdot 3^m \cdot (x + y)^{2m+2} \cdot r^{2m}$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Claudia Nănuță – Romania**

**S.997** If  $n \in \mathbb{N}^* - \{1,2\}$  and  $x_k \in (0, \infty)$ ,  $\forall k = \overline{1, n}$  and  $\sum_{k=1}^n x_k^2 = A$ ,  $\sum_{k=1}^n x_k = X_n$ , then

$$\sum_{k=1}^n \sqrt{A - x_k^2} \geq \sqrt{n-1}X_n$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Claudia Nănuță – Romania**

**S.998** If  $m, n, p \geq 0$ ;  $x, y, z > 0$  and at least one of  $m, n, p$  is non-zero, then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{mx + ny + pz}{m(y+z) + n(z+x) + p(x+y)} a^2 + \frac{my + nz + px}{m(z+x) + n(x+y) + p(y+z)} b^2 + \\ & + \frac{mz + nx + py}{m(x+y) + n(y+z) + p(z+x)} c^2 \geq 2\sqrt{3}F \end{aligned}$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Claudia Nănuță – Romania**

**S.999** Let be  $m \in \mathbb{N}$ , the in any  $ABC$  triangle the following inequality holds:

$$\begin{aligned} m + 3^m \left( \cot^{2m+2} \frac{A}{2} + \cot^{2m+2} \frac{B}{2} + \cot^{2m+2} \frac{C}{2} \right) &\geq \\ &\geq (m+1) \left( \cot \frac{A}{2} + \cot \frac{B}{2} + \cot \frac{C}{2} \right) (\cot A + \cot B + \cot C) \end{aligned}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Claudia Nănuță - Romania*

**S.1000** Let be  $m, n \in \mathbb{R}_+ = [0, \infty)$ ;  $m+n \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$ , then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$(m^2 + n^2)(a^2 + b^2 + c^2) \geq 8mn\sqrt{3}F + (ma - nb)^2 + (mb - na)^2 + (mc - na)^2$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Claudia Nănuță - Romania*

**S.1001** Let be a triangle  $ABC$  and the points  $M \in (BC), N \in (CA), P \in (AB)$ . If the cevians  $AM, BN, CP$  are concurrent, then:

$$\frac{MB \cdot a^2}{MC} + \frac{NC \cdot b^2}{NA} + \frac{PA \cdot c^2}{PB} \geq 4\sqrt{3}F$$

where  $F$  is the area of the triangle.

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Claudia Nănuță - Romania*

**S.1002** Let be  $x, y, z \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$ , the triangle  $ABC$  and the points  $M \in (BC), N \in (CA), P \in (AB)$ . If the cevians  $AM, BN, CP$  are concurrent, then:

$$MB^3 \cdot a^2 + NC^3 \cdot b^2 + PA^3 \cdot c^2 \geq 4\sqrt{3} \cdot MC \cdot NA \cdot PB \cdot F$$

where  $F$  is the area of the triangle.

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Claudia Nănuță - Romania*

**S.1003** If  $A_1A_2 \dots A_n, n \geq 3$  is a convex polygon having the area  $F$  and the lengths sides

$a_k = A_kA_{k+1}, \forall k = \overline{1, n}, A_{n+1} = A_1$ , then:

$$\sum_{k=1}^n \frac{a_k^8 + 1}{\sqrt{a_k^8 - a_k^4 + 1}} \geq 8F \cdot \tan \frac{\pi}{n}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.1004**  $ABCD$  – cyclic quadrilateral,  $E \in \text{Int}(ABCD), EI \perp AB, EG \perp BD, EH \perp CD, EF \perp AC,$

$EI = a, EG = b, EH = c, EF = d, AI = IB, BG = GD, DH = HC, FC = FA$ .

Find circumradii of  $[ABCD]$  in terms of  $a, b, c, d$ .

*Proposed by Amerul Hassan-Myanmar*

**S.1005**  $a_1 = 4, a_2 = 2, a_n = a_{n+1}^{\frac{3n+3}{7n}} \cdot a_{n+2}^{\frac{4n+8}{7n}}$ . Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \sum_{k=1}^n \left( \frac{a_k}{a_{k+1}} \right)^k \right) \left( \frac{1}{n!} \sum_{k=1}^{n+1} k \cdot (k+1) \right)^{-1}$$

*Proposed by Ruxandra Daniela Tonilă - Romania*

**S.1006** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $N_a$  – Nagel's point,  $I$  – incentre,  $S_1 = [AIN_a], S_3 = [BIN_a], S_2 = [CIN_a]$ .

Prove that:

$$S_1 = S_2 + S_3 \vee S_2 = S_3 + S_1 \vee S_3 = S_1 + S_2$$

*Proposed by Adil Abdullayev-Azerbaijan*

**S.1007** If  $0 < a \leq b$  then:

$$\int_a^b \ln\left(\frac{x+b}{x+a}\right) dx \geq \frac{(b-a)^2}{b+a}$$

*Proposed by Asmat Qatea-Afghanistan*

**S.1008** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \frac{1}{n} \left( \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^n \frac{i^3 + j^3}{i^4 + j^4} - \sum_{k=1}^n \sum_{l=1}^n \frac{k^3 - l^3}{k^4 - l^4} \right) \right)$$

*Proposed by Mikael Bernardo-Nigeria*

**S.1009** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\left( \sqrt{\frac{as_a h_a}{3}} + \sqrt{\frac{bs_b h_b}{3}} + \sqrt{\frac{cs_c h_c}{3}} \right)^2 \leq \frac{\sqrt{3(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)^3}}{3}$$

*Proposed by Radu Diaconu - Romania*

**S.1010** If  $0 \leq x, y \leq \frac{\pi}{2}$  then:

$$(\sin x)^2 \cos x + (\cos x)^2 \sin x \leq 1 + \sin x \cos x$$

*Proposed by Seyran Ibrahimov-Azerbaijan*

**S.1011** We define a progressive sequence as:

$$\begin{cases} q_1 = \frac{3}{2} \\ q_{n+1} = \frac{(q_n)^2 + 2}{2q_n}; n \geq 1 \end{cases}$$

And let's put:  $P_n = \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{1}{\sqrt{2k + \sqrt{4k^2 - 1}}}$

Then prove that:  $P_n = O(\sqrt{n}q_n)$ . Or in other words:  $P_n \sim \sqrt{n}q_n$

*Proposed by Samir HajAli-Syria*

**S.1012** If  $m$  and  $n$  are natural numbers such that  $m > 1$ , then prove that:

$$\binom{mn}{n} = \left( \frac{m^m}{(m-1)^{m-1}} \right)^n \frac{\left( \frac{m-1}{m} \right)^{(n)}}{n!} \prod_{k=1}^{m-2} \frac{\left( \frac{k}{m} \right)^{(n)}}{\left( \frac{k}{m-1} \right)^{(n)}}$$

Where  $x^{(n)} = x(x+1)(x+2)\dots(x+n-1)$  and  $x^{(0)} = 1$ .

*Proposed by Angad Singh - India*

**S.1013** Prove without softs:

$$\sum_{n=1}^{2020} \frac{1}{\sqrt{n+k}} < 4040, k > 0, k - \text{fixed}$$

*Proposed by Nikos Ntorvas-Greece*

**S.1014** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$ab \cos A + bc \cos B + ca \cos C \leq \frac{9R^2}{2}$$

*Proposed by Ionuț Florin Voinea - Romania*

**S.1015** Prove that:

$$\frac{1}{2} \csc\left(\frac{\pi}{16}\right) = \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{16}\right) + \cos\left(\frac{3\pi}{16}\right) + \sin\left(\frac{\pi}{16}\right) + \sin\left(\frac{3\pi}{16}\right)$$

*Proposed by Mohammed Bouras-Morocco*

**S.1016** If  $0 < a \leq b$  then:

$$(\sqrt{a} + \sqrt{b})(\arctan b - \arctan \sqrt{ab}) \leq \sqrt{b}(\arctan b - \arctan a)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.1017** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \frac{\sqrt{5 \sqrt{8 \sqrt{11 \sqrt{\dots \sqrt{3n-1}}}}}}{\binom{n}{1} - \frac{1}{2} \binom{n}{2} + \dots + (-1)^{n-1} \frac{1}{n} \binom{n}{n}} \right)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.1018** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{e^{H_n}}^{e^{H_{n+1}}} \frac{n^7}{(x+n)^7 - x^7 - n^7} dx$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1019** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \frac{\sqrt{2} \cdot \sqrt[4]{4} \cdot \sqrt[8]{8} \cdot \dots \cdot \sqrt[2^n]{2^n}}{n} \right)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1020** If  $a, b, c \in \mathbb{C}$ ,  $|a| + |b| + |c| = \frac{1}{4}$  then:

$$\left| (a+b+c)^3 + 8abc + \prod_{cyc} (a+b-c) \right| \leq |ab| + |bc| + |ca|$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1021** If  $0 < a \leq b < \frac{\pi}{2}$  then:

$$\log \left| \frac{\pi^2 - 4a^2}{\pi^2 - 4b^2} \right| \leq \log \left| \frac{\cos a}{\cos b} \right| \leq \frac{\pi^2}{8} \log \left| \frac{\pi^2 - 4a^2}{\pi^2 - 4b^2} \right|$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1022** If  $x, y > 0$ ,  $x+y = \sqrt{\tan^{-1}\left(\frac{1}{5}\right)}$  then:

$$\frac{4x^2}{\pi} + \frac{y^2}{\tan^{-1}\left(\frac{1}{239}\right)} \geq \frac{1}{4}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1023** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \binom{2n}{n}^{-\frac{1}{n}} \cdot \int_0^{\infty} (x-1)^n e^x dx \cdot ((n-2)!)^{-1} \right)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1024** If  $0 < x, y, z < 1$  then:

$$\left( \frac{1-y}{x} \right)^{1-y} \cdot \left( \frac{1-z}{y} \right)^{1-z} \cdot \left( \frac{1-x}{z} \right)^{1-x} \geq \frac{1}{(x+y)(y+z)(z+x)}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1025** If  $a, b, c > 0$  then:

$$\sum_{cyc} a^{11} \cdot \left( \sum_{cyc} a \right)^2 \geq \sum_{cyc} a^7 \cdot \sum_{cyc} a^4 \cdot \sum_{cyc} a^2$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.1026** If  $0 < a \leq b < \frac{\pi^3}{8}$  then:

$$\int_{\sqrt[3]{a}}^{\sqrt[3]{b}} \sin x \cdot \sinh x \leq \frac{b-a}{3}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.1027** If  $0 < a \leq b < \frac{\pi}{2}$  then:

$$\frac{8}{\pi^2} \int_a^b \log \left( \sec \left( \frac{\pi \sin x}{2} \right) \right) dx \leq b - a + \tan b - \tan a$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.1028** If  $0 < a \leq b < \frac{\pi}{2}$  then:

$$3(b-a) + 3(\sin b - \sin a) \leq \int_a^b \frac{\sin x}{x} dx \leq 4(b-a) + 2(\sin b - \sin a)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.1029** Solve for real numbers:

$$\frac{(2x^4 + 5x^2 - 4x + 1)(x^4 + 9x^2 - 8x + 2)(x^4 + 6x^2 - 4x + 1)}{x^2(x+1)^2(3x-1)^2(x^2+2x-1)^2} = 1$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.1030** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sqrt{\frac{1! + \sqrt{2! + \sqrt{3! + \dots + \sqrt{n!}}}}{H_n}}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru, Dan Nănuță - Romania*

**S.1031** If  $0 < a \leq b$  then:

$$(b-a) \int_a^b \left( \sqrt{\frac{b^2+x^2}{a^2+x^2}} - \sqrt{\frac{a^2+x^2}{b^2+x^2}} \right) dx \leq \int_a^b \frac{1}{x} \left( \tan^{-1} \frac{b}{x} - \tan^{-1} \frac{a}{x} \right) dx$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru, Dan Nănuță - Romania*

**S.1032** If  $0 < a \leq b$  then:

$$\int_a^b 2^{\frac{1}{\sqrt{x}}} dx \geq 3(b-a) + \frac{2^a - 2^b}{\log 4}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru, Claudia Nănuță – Romania*

**S.1033** If  $n \in \mathbb{N}, n \geq 2$  then:

$$\frac{4}{n\pi} \sum_{k=2}^n \left( \int_{\frac{1}{k}}^k \frac{1}{x} \cdot \tan^{-1} x dx \right) \geq \log n$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru, Claudia Nănuță – Romania*

**S.1034** Find without any software:

$$\Omega = \int \frac{\log x}{\log^2 x + (2 - 2ex) \log x + 2e^2 x^2 - 2ex + 1} dx$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1035** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{a^4(\pi - \mu(A))}{\sin A} + \frac{b^4(\pi - \mu(B))}{\sin B} + \frac{c^4(\pi - \mu(C))}{\sin C} > \frac{16\sqrt{3}\pi F}{3}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1036** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{1}{k+1} \cdot \sqrt{\left( \int_0^1 \frac{x^k dx}{1+x^2} \right) \left( \int_0^1 \frac{x^{k+2} dx}{1+x^2} \right)} \right)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1037** Find:

$$\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \frac{\sin x - \cos x}{1 + \sin x \cos x} dx$$

*Proposed by Ajetunmobi Abdulqooyum-Nigeria*

**S.1038** If  $\alpha \in \mathbb{N}, \alpha \geq 1$  then in  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\max\left(\frac{n_a g_a}{\hat{A}}, \frac{n_b g_b}{\hat{B}}, \frac{n_c g_c}{\hat{C}}\right) \geq \frac{3 \cdot p^2 \cdot (\sqrt{3} \cdot S)^\alpha}{\pi \cdot (n_a^{2\alpha} + n_b^{2\alpha} + n_c^{2\alpha})}$$

*Proposed by Radu Diaconu – Romania*

**S.1039** Show that there are two numbers of  $a$  and  $b$  in the range  $(0, \frac{\pi}{4})$  that does satisfy the following equation:

$$\cos a + \sin b = \frac{4}{\pi}$$

*Proposed by Ata Marangoz-Turkiye*

**S.1040** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $r_L$  – inradii of pedal triangle of Lemoine's point in  $\Delta ABC$ . Prove that:

$$r_L \leq \frac{s}{6\sqrt{3}}$$

*Proposed by Mehmet Şahin - Turkey*

**S.1041** Solve for natural numbers:

$$\begin{cases} 4xyz = (z+y)^3 \\ \frac{y+z}{x} + \frac{x+z}{y} + \frac{x+y}{z} = 7 \\ \frac{1}{xy} + \frac{1}{yz} + \frac{1}{xz} = 2 \end{cases}$$

*Proposed by Mokhtar Khassani-Algerie*

**S.1042** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\frac{\sqrt{m_a^2 + m_b^2 + m_c^2}}{a \cos A + b \cos B + c \cos C} \geq \frac{R}{2r}$$

*Proposed by Haxverdiyev Taverdi-Azerbaijan*

**S.1043** Without softwares:  $a^x = bx$ ,  $a, b \in \mathbb{N}$ ;  $a \neq b$ . Find the value of  $X$

*Proposed by Hussain Reza Zadah-Afghanistan*

**S.1044** Find without softwares:

$$\Omega = \int_{-\frac{\pi}{2}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \cos(2020x) \cdot \cos^{2019} x \, dx$$

*Proposed by Kafunda Tuesday-Nigeria*

**S.1045** Find without any software:

$$\Omega(n) = \int \frac{\sqrt[n]{\sin x} - \sqrt[n]{\cos x}}{(\sqrt[n]{\sin x} + \sqrt[n]{\cos x})^{2n} (\sqrt[n]{\sin x} + \sqrt[n]{\cos x})} \, dx, n \in \mathbb{N}, n \geq 2$$

*Proposed by Serlea Kabay - Liberia*

**S.1046** Solve for real numbers:

$$\sqrt[a]{b^2c + bc^2 + x(b+c)} - \sqrt[a]{x^2 + bc^2 + xc(1+b)} = \sqrt[a]{b^2c - x^2 + bx(1-c)}$$

Where  $a \leq b + c$ ,  $a \in \mathbb{N} - \{0,1\}$ ,  $b, c \in \mathbb{R}^2$

*Proposed by Serlea Kabay - Liberia*

**S.1047** Let  $\in (0, \infty)$ ,  $n \in \mathbb{N}^*$ ,  $x_k \in (0, \infty)$ ,  $\forall k \in \overline{1, n}$ ,  $X_n = \sum_{k=1}^n x_k$ , then:

$$\sum_{k=1}^n \frac{ax_k + b(X_n - x_k)}{x_k} \geq n(a - b + bn)$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.1048** In any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\left( \frac{1}{h_a h_b} + \frac{1}{h_b h_c} + \frac{1}{h_c h_a} \right) \left( \frac{1}{(a+b)^2} + \frac{1}{(b+c)^2} + \frac{1}{(c+a)^2} \right) \geq \frac{9}{16F^2}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1049** If  $x, y, z > 0$ , then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} \left( \frac{x+y}{z} ab + \frac{z}{x+y} c^2 \right)^{m+1} \geq 10^{m+1} (\sqrt{3})^{1-m} \cdot F^{m+1}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1050** If  $m \geq 0, t, u, v, x, y, z > 0$  then in any  $ABC$  triangle having the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} \left( \frac{t+u}{v} ab + \frac{z}{x+y} c^2 \right)^{m+1} \geq 10^{m+1} (\sqrt{3})^{1-m} F^{m+1}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1051** If  $x, y, z > 0$  then in any triangle  $ABC$  with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\left( \frac{y+z}{xh_b h_c} + \frac{x}{(y+z)h_a^2} \right)^2 + \left( \frac{z+x}{yh_c h_a} + \frac{y}{(z+x)h_b^2} \right)^2 + \left( \frac{x+y}{zh_a h_b} + \frac{z}{(x+y)h_c^2} \right)^2 \geq \frac{25}{4F^2}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1052** If  $x, y, z > 0$ , then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\left( \frac{x+y}{z} ab + \frac{z}{x+y} c^2 \right)^2 + \left( \frac{y+z}{x} bc + \frac{x}{y+z} a^2 \right)^2 + \left( \frac{z+x}{y} ca + \frac{y}{z+x} b^2 \right)^2 \geq 64F^2$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1053** In any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$m_a^2 w_a^2 + m_b^2 w_b^2 + m_c^2 w_c^2 \geq 9F^2 + F^2 \sum_{cyc} \left( \frac{b-c}{b+c} \right)^2$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1054** In any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$m_a^2 w_a^2 + m_b^2 w_b^2 + m_c^2 w_c^2 \geq 243r^4$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1055** In any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} (n_a^2 + g_a^2 + 2r_b r_c) \geq 12\sqrt{3}F$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1056** If  $m \geq 0$ , then in any  $ABC$  triangle the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{a^{m+1}}{h_b^{m+1}} + \frac{b^{m+1}}{h_c^{m+1}} + \frac{c^{m+1}}{h_a^{m+1}} \geq 2^{m+1}(\sqrt{3})^{1-m}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1057** If  $m, n > 0$  and  $x \geq 0$  then:

$$e^{mx} + e^{n[x]} + e^{n\{x\}} \geq 3 + (m+n)x$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1058** In any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{1}{2}(a^2 + b^2 + c^2) + \frac{a^2b^2}{a^2 + b^2} + \frac{b^2c^2}{b^2 + c^2} + \frac{c^2a^2}{c^2 + a^2} \geq 4\sqrt{3}F$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1059** In any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} a^3b^2c + \sum_{cyc} \frac{ab^2}{c} \geq 32F^2$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1060** If  $x, y, z \in (0, \frac{\pi}{2})$  then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{(\sin y + \sin z)a^2}{\sin^2 2x} + \frac{(\sin z + \sin x)b^2}{\sin^2 2y} + \frac{(\sin x + \sin y)c^2}{\sin^2 2z} \geq 9F$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1061** Solve for real numbers:

$$\frac{16}{(x^4 + y^2)(x^6 + y^4)(x^2 + y^6)} = \frac{1}{x^{12}} + \frac{1}{y^{12}}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1062** If  $n \in \mathbb{N}, n \geq 2$  then:

$$\sum_{k=2}^n \left( H_k + \sqrt[k]{k^{k-1}} \right) < \frac{(n-1)(n+4)}{2}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1063** Find without any software:

$$\Omega = \begin{vmatrix} \sin \frac{2\pi}{19} & \sin \frac{3\pi}{19} & \sin \frac{4\pi}{19} & \sin \frac{5\pi}{19} \\ \sin \frac{3\pi}{19} & \sin \frac{4\pi}{19} & \sin \frac{5\pi}{19} & \sin \frac{6\pi}{19} \\ \sin \frac{4\pi}{19} & \sin \frac{5\pi}{19} & \sin \frac{6\pi}{19} & \sin \frac{7\pi}{19} \\ \sin \frac{5\pi}{19} & \sin \frac{6\pi}{19} & \sin \frac{7\pi}{19} & \sin \frac{8\pi}{19} \end{vmatrix}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1064** Solve for real numbers:

$$\sin x + \cos x \cdot \sin y + \cos x \cdot \cos y = 1$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1065**  $x_0 = 1, x_1 = 0, x_n = (n-1)(x_{n-1} + x_{n-2}), n \geq 2, n \in \mathbb{N}$ . Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{x_n}{n!}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1066** If  $x \geq y \geq z > 0, x + y + z = 3$  then in  $\Delta ABC$  holds:

$$(x-1) \cdot \frac{m_a}{w_a} + (y-1) \cdot \sqrt{\frac{b^2 + c^2}{2bc}} + (z-1) \cdot \frac{b+c}{2\sqrt{bc}} \geq 0$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1067** If  $x, y, z, t \in \left(0, \frac{\pi}{2}\right)$  then:

$$\frac{\sin^4 t}{\cos x \cdot \cos y \cdot \cos z} + \frac{\cos^4 t}{\sin x \cdot \sin y \cdot \sin z} > 1$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1068** Solve for real numbers:

$$\log\left(\frac{yz}{x}\right)\left(\log^2 x - \log\left(\frac{zx}{y}\right)\log\left(\frac{xy}{z}\right)\right) = \log^2 y \cdot \log\left(\frac{y}{zx}\right) + \log^2 z \cdot \log\left(\frac{z}{xy}\right)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1069** If  $a, b, c > 0$  are such that  $\frac{1}{a+b} + \frac{1}{b+c} + \frac{1}{c+a} = \frac{3}{4}$  then:

$$\sum_{cyc} \frac{a+2b}{a^2+2b^2} + \sum_{cyc} \frac{b+2a}{b^2+2a^2} \leq 3$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1070**  $x_0 = 1, x_1 = \sqrt{2}, x_{n+1} + x_{n-1} = \sqrt{2}x_n, n \in \mathbb{N}^*$ . Find:

$$\Omega(n) = \sum_{k=1}^n \sum_{i=1}^8 (a_{2k+i} + a_{3k+i} + a_{5k+i})$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1071** Solve for real numbers:

$$\begin{cases} x^3 + y^3 = 516 - \sqrt[3]{x} - \sqrt[3]{y} \\ y^3 + z^3 = 20200 - \sqrt[3]{y} - \sqrt[3]{z} \\ z^3 + x^3 = 19688 - \sqrt[3]{z} - \sqrt[3]{x} \end{cases}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1072** Find without any software:

$$\Omega = \int_1^2 \frac{\log(9x - 4)}{3x^2 + 2} dx$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1073** If  $a, b, c > 0$ ,  $[*]$  - GIF, then:

$$3 + ([a])^a + ([b])^b + ([c])^c \geq a^{[a]} + b^{[b]} + c^{[c]}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1074** Solve for real numbers:

$$\begin{cases} \frac{x^2 + y^2}{2xy} \left( \frac{3(x+y)^2}{2xy} - 1 \right) = \frac{(x+y)^2}{xy} + \frac{2xy}{x^2 + y^2} \\ \sin x (\sin^2 x + 3 \cos^2 y) = 1 + 3 \sin^2 x \cos y \end{cases}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1075** If  $a, b, c > 0$  then:

$$\frac{5}{a} + \frac{8}{b} + \frac{9}{c} \geq \frac{8}{a+b} + \frac{24}{b+c} + \frac{12}{c+a}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1076** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \sqrt[n]{\sum_{k=0}^{n-1} (-1)^k \binom{n}{k} (n-k)^n}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1077** Solve for real numbers:

$$\begin{cases} x + y + 3 = 3xy \\ \frac{x^2 - y^2}{xy - 1} + \frac{x^2 - 9}{3x - 1} + \frac{y^2 - 9}{3y - 1} = 0 \end{cases}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1078** If  $m \geq 0, x, y, z > 0$  then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{a^2}{(xa + yb + zc)^m \cdot h_a^m} + \frac{b^2}{(xb + yc + za)^m h_b^m} + \frac{c^2}{(xc + ya + zb)^m \cdot h_c^m} &\geq \\ &\geq \frac{2^{2-m} \sqrt{3}}{(x + y + z)^m \cdot F^{m-1}} \end{aligned}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinetu-Giurgiu, Mihály Bencze – Romania*

**S.1079** If  $x, y, z > 0$  and  $ABC$  is a triangle with the area  $F, M \in (BC), N \in (CA), P \in (AB)$  and  $c_a = AM, c_b = BN, c_c = CP$ , then:

$$\frac{y+z}{x} \cdot (c_b + c_c)a^3 + \frac{z+x}{y} \cdot (c_c + c_a)b^3 + \frac{x+y}{z} \cdot (c_a + c_b)c^3 \geq 32\sqrt{3}F^2$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Mihály Bencze – Romania*

**S.1080** If  $m \geq 0, n \geq 1$  then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} a^{2m+3} \cdot b^{2n-1} + \sum_{cyc} a^{2n-1} \cdot b^{2m+3} \geq 2^{2m+2n+3} (\sqrt{3})^{1-m-n} F^{m+n+1}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Mihály Bencze – Romania*

**S.1081** If  $m \geq 0$  then in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$a^{m+1}b + b^{m+1}c + c^{m+1}a \geq 2^{m+2} \cdot (\sqrt{3})^{m+4} \cdot r^{m+2}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Mihály Bencze – Romania*

**S.1082** Let be  $x, y > 0$  and  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$ , then there are two triangles  $MNP$  and  $UVW$  with the sides  $m, n, p$ , respectively  $u, v, w$  such that:

$$mu + nv + pw = \frac{4\sqrt{3}}{xy} \cdot F$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Mihály Bencze – Romania*

**S.1083** If  $x, y, z > 0, ABC$  a triangle with the area  $F$  and the points  $M \in (BC), N \in (CA), P \in (AB)$  such that the cevians  $AM, BN, CP$  are concurrent, then:

$$\frac{y+z}{x} \cdot \frac{a \cdot MB}{MC} + \frac{z+x}{y} \cdot \frac{b \cdot NC}{NA} + \frac{x+y}{z} \cdot \frac{c \cdot PA}{PB} \geq 4\sqrt[4]{27} \cdot \sqrt{F}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1084** If  $t \geq 0, ABC$  a triangle with the area  $F$  and  $M$  is an interior point in triangle. If  $x, y, z$  are the distances of point  $M$  to the apices  $A, B, C$  respectively  $u, v, w$  the distances of point  $M$  to the sides  $BC, CA, AB$ , respectively, then:

$$\frac{x \cdot a^{2t+2}}{v+w} + \frac{y \cdot b^{2t+2}}{w+u} + \frac{z \cdot c^{2t+2}}{u+v} \geq 4^{t+1} \cdot (\sqrt{3})^{1-t} \cdot F^{t+1}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1085** If  $m \in [1, \infty)$  and  $x, y \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$ , then in any  $ABC$  triangle the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{a}{(bx+cy)^{m+1}} + \frac{b}{(cx+ay)^{m+1}} + \frac{c}{(ax+by)^{m+1}} \geq \frac{(\sqrt{3})^{2-m}}{(x+y)^{m+1} \cdot R^m}$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania**

**S.1086** Let be  $m \in \mathbb{R}_+ = [0, \infty)$  and  $ABC$  is a triangle with the area  $F$  and the points  $M \in (BC), N \in (CA), P \in (AB)$ . If the cevians  $AM, BN, CP$  are concurrent, then:

$$\frac{MB \cdot a^{m+1}}{MC} + \frac{NC \cdot b^{m+1}}{NA} + \frac{PA \cdot c^{m+1}}{PB} \geq 2^{m+1} \cdot (\sqrt[4]{3})^{3-m} (\sqrt{F})^{m+1}$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania**

**S.1087** Let be  $m \in \mathbb{N}, a, b, c$  the lengths sides of  $ABC$  triangle with the semiperimeter  $s$ , then:

$$\begin{aligned} 3m + (bc(b+c))^{m+1} + (ca(c+a))^{m+1} + (ab(a+b))^{m+1} &\geq \\ &\geq 48(m+1)(s-a)(s-b)(s-c) \end{aligned}$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania**

**S.1088** If  $x, y, z \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$  such that  $xyz \geq d^3$  the in any  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$x \cdot m_a + y \cdot m_b + z \cdot m_c \geq 2d \cdot \frac{F}{R}$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania**

**S.1089** Let  $M$  be an interior point in  $ABC$  triangle and  $x, y, z$  the distances of  $M$  to the apices  $A, B, C$  and  $u, v, w$  the distances of  $M$  to the sides  $BC, CA, AB$ , then:

$$\frac{x}{u} + \frac{y}{v} + \frac{z}{w} \geq 6$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania**

**S.1090** If  $t \in (0, \sqrt{3})$ , then:

$$\left( \arctan^2 t + \arctan^2 \left( \frac{\sqrt{3}-t}{1+\sqrt{3}t} \right) + \frac{\pi^2}{9} \right)^2 = 2 \left( \arctan^4 t + \arctan^4 \left( \frac{\sqrt{3}-t}{1+\sqrt{3}t} \right) + \frac{\pi^4}{81} \right)$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania**

**S.1091** Let be  $x, y, z \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty), m, n, p \in \mathbb{R}_+ = [0, \infty), m+n=2$  and  $ABC$  a triangle with the area  $F$ , then:

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{4x+3y+z+2p}{y+3z+p} \cdot \frac{a^m}{h_a^n} + \frac{x+4y+3z+2p}{z+3x+p} \cdot \frac{b^m}{h_b^n} + \frac{3x+y+4z+2p}{x+3y+p} \cdot \frac{c^m}{h_c^n} &\geq \\ &\geq 2^{3-n} \sqrt{3} \cdot F^{1-n} \end{aligned}$$

**Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania**

**S.1092** If  $x, y > 0$ , then in any  $ABC$  triangle having the area  $F$  the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{x^2a^2}{y(x+y)} + \frac{y^2b^2}{x(x+y)} + \frac{xyc^2}{x^2+y^2} \geq 2\sqrt{3}F$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1093** If  $u \in \left(0, \frac{\pi}{2}\right)$ , then in any  $ABC$  triangle the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{a}{h_a} \cdot \sin u + \frac{b}{h_b} \cos u + \frac{c}{h_c} \sin 2u \geq \sqrt{2} \cdot \sqrt{\sin u} \cdot \sqrt{1 + 2(\sin u + \cos u)}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1094** Let  $M$  be an interior point in  $ABC$  triangle.  $x = MA, y = MB, z = MC$  and  $u, v, w$  are the distances from point  $M$  to the sides  $BC, CA, AM$ , then:

$$(x^2 + 1)(y^2 + 1)(z^2 + 1) \geq 9(uv + vw + wu)$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1095** If  $m \in \mathbb{N}$  and  $a, b, x, y, z, t \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$ , then:

$$4m + \frac{x^{7m+7}}{(ax^3 + byzt)^{m+1}} + \frac{y^{7m+7}}{(ay^3 + bxyt)^{m+1}} + \frac{z^{7m+7}}{(az^3 + bxyt)^{m+1}} + \frac{t^{7m+7}}{(at^3 + bxyz)^{m+1}} \geq \frac{4(m+1)xyzt}{a+b}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1096** If  $x, y > 0$  then in any  $ABC$  triangle the following inequality holds:

$$\frac{x^2a^2}{y(x+y)h_c^2} + \frac{y^2b^2}{x(x+y)h_b^2} + \frac{xy c^2}{(x^2+y^2)h_c^2} \geq 2$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1097** If  $x, y, z \in \mathbb{R}_+^* = (0, \infty)$  and  $a, b, c$  are the lengths sides of  $ABC$  triangle with the area  $F$ , then:

$$\left( (x+y)^2 \left( \frac{a^2}{z} \right)^2 + 1 \right) \left( (y+z)^2 \left( \frac{b^2}{x} \right)^2 + 1 \right) \left( (z+x) \left( \frac{c^2}{y} \right)^2 + 1 \right) \geq 144F^2$$

where  $F$  is the triangle's area.

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1098** If  $x, y \in \left(0, \frac{\pi}{2}\right)$  then:

$$\frac{1}{\cos^2 x} - \frac{2}{1 + \sin^2 x} + \frac{1}{1 - \cos^2 x \sin^2 y} - \frac{2}{1 + \cos^2 x \sin^2 y} + \frac{1}{1 - \cos^2 x \cos^2 y} - \frac{2}{1 + \cos^2 x \cos^2 y} \geq 0$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1099** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $K$  – Lemoine's point, holds:

$$AK \cdot BK \cdot m_a \cdot s_b + BK \cdot CK \cdot m_b \cdot s_c + CK \cdot AK \cdot m_c \cdot s_a \geq 4F^2$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1100** If  $a, b, c > 0, a + b + c = 1$  then:

$$\begin{aligned} & \left(\frac{1 - \cos a}{1 + \cos a}\right)^{a^2+2bc} \cdot \left(\frac{1 - \cos b}{1 + \cos b}\right)^{b^2+2ca} \cdot \left(\frac{1 - \cos c}{1 + \cos c}\right)^{c^2+2ab} \leq \\ & \leq \frac{1 - \cos(a^3 + b^3 + c^3 + 6abc)}{1 + \cos(a^3 + b^3 + c^3 + 6abc)} \end{aligned}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1101** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $O$  – circumcircle,  $AM, BN, CP$  – internal bisectors. Prove that:

$$OM^2 + ON^2 + OP^2 + \frac{27abc\sqrt[3]{abc}}{16s^2} \leq 3R^2$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1102** If  $0 < a \leq b < \frac{\pi}{2}$  then:

$$\int_a^b \log\left(\frac{1 - \sin x}{1 + \sin x}\right) dx \geq (b - a) \log\left(\frac{1 - \sin\left(\frac{a+b}{2}\right)}{1 + \sin\left(\frac{a+b}{2}\right)}\right)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1103** If  $1 \leq a \leq b \leq c$  then:

$$a^a \cdot (\sqrt{ab})^{b-a} \cdot (\sqrt{bc})^{c-b} \cdot e^{c-a} \leq c^c$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1104**  $R_1, R_2, R_3$  – radii of circles, each one simultaneous externally tangent to circumcircle and tangent at two sides of  $\Delta ABC$ . Prove that:

$$\frac{r_a r_b r_c}{R_1^2 R_2^2 R_3^2} \geq \frac{27r}{256R^4}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**S.1105** In  $\Delta ABC$  holds:

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \frac{(r_a + r_b)(r_a + r_c)}{r_b r_c} + \frac{(r_b + r_c)(r_b + r_a)}{r_c r_a} + \frac{(r_c + r_a)(r_c + r_b)}{r_a r_b} = 12 \\ m_a + w_a + h_a + s_a = 4\sqrt{3} \end{array} \right.$$

Find the area of orthic triangle.

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.1106** If  $a, b, c > 0, a + b + c = 1$  then:

$$\left( \frac{1 - \sin a}{1 + \sin a} \right)^a \cdot \left( \frac{1 - \sin b}{1 + \sin b} \right)^b \cdot \left( \frac{1 - \sin c}{1 + \sin c} \right)^c \leq \frac{1 - \sin(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)}{1 + \sin(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.1107** Prove that for  $\frac{\sqrt{3}}{3} \leq a, b, c \leq 1$ , we have:

$$\sqrt[3]{abc} \cdot \tan^{-1} \left( \sqrt{\frac{ab + bc + ca}{3}} \right) \leq \sqrt{\frac{ab + bc + ca}{3}} \cdot \tan^{-1} (\sqrt[3]{abc})$$

**S.1108** When does equality occur?

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.1109** If in  $\Delta ABC, m(\angle B) = 60^\circ$  then:

$$\frac{8}{3} \tan^6 \frac{A}{2} + \frac{216}{35} \tan^6 \frac{C}{2} > \frac{\sqrt{3}}{6} - \frac{1}{8}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.1110** If  $0 < x < 1$  then:

$$4 \sin 2x \cdot \sin^2(1-x) \leq 27x(1-x)^2 \cdot \sin^3 \left( \frac{2}{3} \right)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**S.1111** In any scalene  $\Delta ABC$  holds:

$$\frac{bc(1+a^2)}{a(b-a)(c-a)} + \frac{ca(1+b^2)}{b(a-b)(c-b)} + \frac{ab(1+c^2)}{c(c-a)(c-b)} > \frac{\sqrt{3}}{R}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

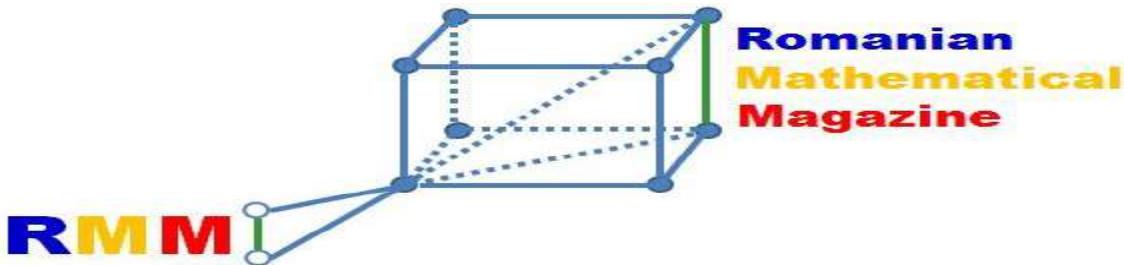
**S.1112**  $a, b, c, d > 0, \frac{ab+bc+cd+da}{a+b+c+d} = \frac{ab}{a+b} + \frac{cd}{c+d} = \frac{ad}{a+d} + \frac{bc}{b+c}$

Prove that:  $(bd + a^2)(bd + c^2) = (ac + b^2)(ac + d^2)$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

All solutions for proposed problems can be finded on the  
<http://www.ssmrmh.ro> which is the adress of Romanian Mathematical Magazine-Interactive Journal.

### UNDERGRADUATE PROBLEMS



**U.434** Let  $a, b > 0$  and the sequence  $(x_n)_{n \geq 1}$  such that  $x_n = a + (n - 1)b, \forall n \in \mathbb{N}^*$ . Find:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \frac{1}{\sqrt[2n]{n! \cdot (2n-1)!!}} \cdot \sum_{k=1}^n \sqrt[3]{\frac{1}{b^3} + \frac{1}{x_k^3} + \frac{1}{x_{k+1}^3}} \right)$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu - Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**U.435** Prove that:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n^{20}} \sum_{k_{10}=1}^n \sum_{k_9=1}^{k_{10}} \dots \sum_{k_2=1}^{k_3} \sum_{k_1=1}^{k_2} (k_{10} k_9 \dots k_3 k_2 k_1) = \frac{1}{3715891200}$$

*Proposed by Naren Bhandari-Nepal*

**U.436** Prove that:

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \left( \frac{\sum_{k=0}^{\left[\frac{p}{2}\right]-1} \left( \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{p}(2n+1)(2k+1)\right) \right)}{(2n+1)^s} \right) = \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2p^s} - \frac{\left[\frac{p}{2}\right]}{p^s} \right) (1 - 2^{-s}) \zeta(s)$$

, where  $p$  is a prime number and  $s \in \mathbb{R}, s > 1$ .

*Proposed by Rohan Shinde-India*

**U.437** Find:

$$\Omega = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \sum_{k=0}^n \frac{\binom{n}{k}}{\binom{2n-1}{k}}$$

*Proposed by Abdul Mukhtar-Nigeria*

**U.438** If  $I(z) = \int_0^1 \int_0^1 \frac{dxdy}{(1-xyz)(1+x)(1+y)}, |z| \geq 1$ , then prove that:

$$I(z) = \frac{1}{1-z} \left[ Li_2(z) - 2Li_2\left(\frac{1+z}{2}\right) + \zeta(2) \right]$$

*Proposed by Ngulmun George Baite-India*

**U.439** Prove that:

$$I_2(k) = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{x \sin x \cos x}{\sqrt{1-k^2 \sin^2 x}} dx = -\frac{\pi k'}{2k^2} + \frac{E(k)}{k^2}$$

*Proposed by Onikoyi Adeboye-Nigeria*

**U.440** For  $0 \leq p < e^a$  prove that:

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{1-p \cos x}{(1+p^2-2p \cos x)(a^2+x^2)} dx = \frac{\pi e^a}{2a(e^a-p)}$$

*Proposed by Precious Itsuokor-Nigeria*

**U.441** Prove that:

$$\int_0^1 \frac{x^2}{x+x^3} \log\left(\frac{x}{\sqrt{x^2+1}}\right) dx = -\frac{1}{8}(\zeta(2) + \log^2 2)$$

*Proposed by Abdul Mukhtar-Nigeria*

**U.442** Let  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  be positive integers with  $\alpha > \beta$  such that  $p^\alpha - p^\beta \equiv 0 \pmod{(7!)}$  and  $p$  is any prime with  $\text{g.c.d.}(p, 7!) = 1$ . If  $M$  is the smallest values of  $\alpha + \beta$ , then show that for

$$k = \phi(M) + \lambda(M)$$

$$\left( \int_0^\infty \frac{x^M dx}{x^M + x^{Mk}} \right) \left( \int_{-\infty}^\infty \frac{dy}{(y^{Mk-1} + 1)^{n+1}} \right) = \frac{\pi^2 \binom{2n}{n}}{30.4^n \sqrt{2 - \sqrt{6 - 2\phi} - 2^{-1}\sqrt{3}\phi}}$$

where  $\phi(n), \lambda(n), \phi$  are Euler Phi function, Carmichael function for  $n \in \mathbb{Z}^+$  and Golden ratio respectively.

*Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal*

**U.443** Prove or disprove:

$$\begin{aligned} & \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \sum_{k=0}^n \frac{((m+3)^2 n^2 + (m+3)^2 n + m+2)^{-1}}{(q+3)^2 (n-k+1)^4 + (q+3)^2 (n-k+1)^2 + q+2} \\ &= \frac{\pi}{4(m+3)} \tan\left(\frac{\pi(m+1)}{m+3}\right) \left\{ \frac{1}{(q+2)} - \frac{\pi\sqrt{q+3}}{(q+1)(q+3)} \coth\left(\frac{\pi}{\sqrt{q+3}}\right) + \frac{\pi\sqrt{q+3}}{\sqrt{q+2}(q+1)(q+3)} \coth\left(\frac{\pi\sqrt{q+2}}{\sqrt{q+3}}\right) \right\} \end{aligned}$$

where  $m$  is even positive integer and  $q \in \mathbb{Z}^+$ .

*Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal*

**U.444** Let  $\operatorname{Re}(k) > -1$  and if

$$\sum_{1 \leq n \leq m \leq \infty} \frac{1}{n^2 m + m^2 n + k m n} = \frac{(H_{k+1})^2 - \psi^1(k + \alpha)}{k + \beta} + \frac{\pi^\alpha}{\lambda(k + \beta)}$$

and

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \sum_{q=0}^n \frac{x^n}{(q+b)\sqrt{q+b+1} + (q+b+1)\sqrt{q+b}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{b}(1-x)} - \Psi\left(x, \frac{1}{\alpha}, b+1\right)$$

where  $b \in \mathbb{N}$  and  $x \in \mathbb{R} \setminus \{1\}$  then prove that  $\Psi(\beta - \alpha, \beta, (\alpha + 2\beta + \lambda)^{-1})$

$$\begin{aligned} &= \frac{2\pi}{(\sqrt{5}-1)} + 20\sqrt{\phi+1} \log\left(\theta - \frac{8\theta}{4 + \sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}} + \sqrt{15} + \sqrt{3}}\right) \\ &\quad + 20\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}} \log\left(\frac{\sqrt{3}\theta-1}{\theta+\sqrt{3}}\right) \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{and } \theta = \sqrt{\frac{8+\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}}+\sqrt{15}+\sqrt{3}}{8-\sqrt{10-2\sqrt{5}}-\sqrt{15}-\sqrt{3}}}$$

*Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal*

**U.445** For all  $k \geq 1$ , if

$$J(k) = \lim_{u \rightarrow \infty} \lim_{m \rightarrow \infty} \left( \sum_{n=1}^u \sum_{k=1}^n \left( \left( 1 + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} + \cdots + \frac{1}{m^k} \right) \frac{1}{\ln m} \right)^{-1} + \ln\left(\frac{n-1}{n}\right) \right) \frac{1}{u}$$

and

$$R = \lim_{k \rightarrow \infty} \lim_{N \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{K=0}^N \sum_{l=0}^K \sin\left(\frac{\pi^{2J(k)}}{N+l}\right) \sin^{-1}\left(\frac{\pi^{-J(k)}}{N+K-l+1}\right) \frac{1}{\ln^2 2}$$

then prove or disprove

$$\frac{1}{\zeta(h, 2020)} \sum_{U=0}^{\infty} \sum_{V=0}^U \frac{1}{2020^V} \binom{2V + \frac{R}{e}}{V} \frac{1}{(U-V+2020)^h} = \frac{2^{\frac{\pi\gamma}{e}}}{3\sqrt{8}} \sqrt{\frac{505}{7}} \left(1 + \sqrt{\frac{14}{505}}\right)^{1-2^1+\frac{\pi\gamma}{e}}$$

where  $h > 1$ ,  $\zeta(s, a)$  is generalized Riemann zeta function and  $\gamma$  is Euler – Mascheroni constant.

*Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal*

**U.446** A Pythagorean Triples is set of positive integers  $(a, b, c)$  such that  $a^2 + b^2 = c^2$ . For example

$$3^2 + 4^2 = 5^2$$

$$5^2 + 12^2 = 13^2$$

$$7^2 + 24^2 = 25^2$$

If  $a$  and  $b$  are of distinct parity. Is it true that  $a, b$  and  $c$  are always co-prime integers?

*Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal*

**U.447** Prove:

$$\sum_n^{\infty} \int_{-1}^1 (1-x^2) \arccos x \frac{dx}{\sqrt{(1-x^2)2^n n!}} = \frac{\pi^2}{2} \left( \sqrt[4]{e} I_0 \left( \frac{1}{4} \right) - 1 \right)$$

where  $I_n(z)$  is modified Bessel function of the first kind.

*Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal*

**U.448** Prove the following result:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{n^k}{\sqrt[n]{(n^k + 1^k)(n^k + 2^k)(n^k + 3^k) \dots (2n^k)}} = \frac{e^k}{2 \exp \left( \Phi \left( -1, 1, \frac{1}{k} \right) \right)}$$

and hence for  $k = 6$

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{n^6}{\sqrt[n]{(n^6 + 1^6)(n^6 + 2^6)(n^6 + 3^6) \dots (2n^6)}} = \frac{e^6}{2(2 + \sqrt{3})^{\sqrt{3}} e^\pi}$$

where  $k \in \mathbb{N}$  and  $\Phi(z, a, b)$  is Lerch transcendent.

*Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal*

**U.449** Show that  $1 + \sqrt{5} + \sqrt{5 + 2\sqrt{5}}$  is the zero of the quartic equation

$x^4 - 4x^3 - 14x^2 - 4x + 1 = 0$  and also the following relation holds:

$$\frac{8 + \sqrt{10 - 2\sqrt{5} + \sqrt{15} + \sqrt{3}}}{\sqrt{36 - 4\sqrt{5} - 4\sqrt{30 + 6\sqrt{5}}}} \left( 1 - \frac{8}{4 + \sqrt{10 - 2\sqrt{5} + \sqrt{15} + \sqrt{3}}} \right) = 1 + \sqrt{5} + \sqrt{5 + 2\sqrt{5}}$$

*Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal*

**U.450** Prove that:

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \sum_{k=1}^n \int_0^{\infty} \frac{dx}{x} \frac{\sin x}{(n^4 \sin^2 x + k^4 \cos^2 x)} = \frac{7\pi^5}{720}$$

*Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal*

**U.451** Prove that without software

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{16^{2n}} \binom{2n}{n} \binom{4n}{2n} = \frac{2}{\pi} \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} K \left( \frac{2}{3} \right)$$

where  $K(m)$  is called Elliptical integral of the first kind.

**Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal**

**U.452** If  $S = \{(-1)^{k-1}(2k-1) | k \in \mathbb{Z}^+\}$ , then prove that:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty^+} \sum_{v=1}^{\infty} \left( \sum_{m \in S} \int_0^n \frac{n^n dx}{(n+mx)^n \sqrt[n]{x+m}} - \frac{\pi}{4} \right) = \frac{\pi}{8} - \frac{1}{4}$$

**Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal**

**U.453** If  $n, p$  are positive integers such that  $4n^4 - 8080n^2 - 4080375 - 4p = 0$  and

$\phi(p) = \phi(a)\phi(b) = 72$  with distinct prime factors  $a$  and  $b$ , then solve the following

$$\sum_{k=1}^{i-1} \left\lfloor \frac{kq}{i} \right\rfloor = \underbrace{\sum_{j=1}^6 \phi(\phi \dots (\phi(p) \dots))}_{j}, i \geq 1$$

for  $\gcd(q, i) = 1$  where  $\phi(x)$  is Euler's Totient function,  $\lfloor \cdot \rfloor$  denotes Floor function and

$$\underbrace{\phi(\phi(\dots \phi(p) \dots))}_3 = \phi(\phi(\phi(p)))$$

**Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal**

**U.454** For all  $n, k \geq 1$  evaluate in closed form:

$$\int_0^1 \frac{dx}{\sqrt[n]{1 + \sqrt[n]{1+x+x^2+\dots+x^k}}}$$

**Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal**

**U.455** Prove that:

$$\sqrt[3]{2021} = 12 + \cfrac{1}{1 + \dots}}}}}}}}}}}}$$

**Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal**

**U.456** Let  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  be positive integers with  $\alpha > \beta$  such that  $p^\alpha - p^\beta \equiv 0 \pmod{7!}$  where  $p$  is any prime with  $\gcd(p, 7!) = 1$ . If  $M$  is the smallest value of  $\alpha + \beta$ , then show that for

$$k = \phi(M) + \lambda(M)$$

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^2} \int \int_R \frac{x^M dx dy}{(x^M + x^{Mk})(y^{Mk-1} + 1)^{n+1}} = \frac{\pi^2}{15} \frac{\zeta(2) - 2 \log^2 2}{\sqrt{2 - \sqrt{6 - 2\phi} - 2^{-1}\sqrt{3}\phi}}$$

where  $\phi(n), \phi, \lambda(n)$  are Euler's phi function, Golden ratio and Carmichael function for

$n \in \mathbb{N}$  respectively.

**Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal**

**U.457** Find the limit

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow 0^+} \left( 3 \log \left( \left| \sqrt{2} - \sqrt{1 + \sqrt{1 + 16x}} \right| \right) \right) + \log(|1 - \sqrt{1 + 16x}| - 4 \log x)$$

Notation:  $|.|$  denotes absolute value.

**Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal**

**U.458** Prove that:

$$\int_0^1 \frac{\ln x}{1+x^2} \left( -x + \frac{x^2}{2^2} - \frac{x^3}{3^2} + \dots \right) dx = \frac{G\zeta(2)}{8}$$

where  $G$  is Catalan's constant.

**Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal**

**U.459** Prove:

$$\lim_{m \rightarrow \infty^+} \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty^+} \prod_{k=1}^m \left( 1 + \int_0^\infty \tanh \left( \frac{x}{n} \right) \frac{e^{-x} dx}{x} \right)^{\frac{n}{k}} \frac{1}{m} = e^\gamma$$

Notation:  $e$  is called Euler's number and  $\gamma$  is Euler-Mascheroni constant.

**Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal**

**U.460** For all  $|z| \leq \frac{1}{16}$  prove the following generating function:

$$\begin{aligned} & \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{\operatorname{sgn}^n(z)}{n} \binom{4n}{2n} z^n \\ &= 4 \ln 2 - \ln \left( 1 + \sqrt{1 - \operatorname{sgn}(z) 16z} \right) - 2 \ln \left( \sqrt{2} + \sqrt{1 + \sqrt{1 - \operatorname{sgn}(z) 16z}} \right) \end{aligned}$$

$\operatorname{sgn}(z)$  denotes signum function.

**Proposed by Naren Bhandari - Nepal**

**U.461** Prove the relation:

$$\int_0^1 \frac{Li_5(\sqrt[5]{x})}{\sqrt[5]{x}} dx = \frac{5}{4} \left( \frac{25}{3072} - \frac{\zeta(2)}{2^6} + \frac{\zeta(3)}{2^4} - \frac{\zeta(4)}{2^2} + \zeta(5) \right)$$

**Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India**

**U.462** Evaluate the integral:

$$\int_0^\infty \log^3(1 - e^{-\pi x}) \tanh(\pi x) dx$$

**Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India**

**U.463** Let

$$\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{\binom{2n+1}{n}}{2^{3n}} (\sqrt{2}n + (-1)^n) = \beta \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{\binom{2n+1}{n}}{2^{3n}} (\sqrt{2}n - (-1)^n)$$

then find the value of the expression:

$$2\beta^4 - 4\beta^3 - 6\beta^2 + 8\beta$$

*Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.464** Let for  $n > 0$

$$S(n) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{-\pi(x^2+x)} \sin(2\pi x) \cosh(\pi n x) dx$$

then show that

$$\left( \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} S(n) e^{-\pi n^2} dn \right) \left( \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} S(n+1) e^{-\pi n^2} dn \right) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} S(n+2) e^{-\pi n^2} dn$$

*Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.465** Prove the relation:

$$\left( \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{F_{2n}-i} \right) \left( \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{1}{F_{2n}+i} \right) = 1 + \phi^2$$

$F_n$  – Fibonacci number;  $\phi$  – Golden Ratio

*Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.466**

$$\Omega(n) = \int_0^{\infty} \frac{x^{n-1}(x-n) \log x}{e^x} dx, n \geq 1$$

Find:

$$\Omega = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\Omega(n)}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**U.467** Find a closed form:

$$\Omega = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \left( \int_0^{\infty} \frac{x^n(1-x) \log x}{e^x} dx \right)^{-1}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**U.468**

$$\Omega_n(x) = \int \frac{dx}{x(1+x^n)}, n \in \mathbb{N}^*, \Omega_n(1) = \log 2$$

Find:

$$\Omega(x) = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} (\Omega_n(x)), x > 0$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania***U.469** Find:

$$\Omega(a) = \int_0^\infty \frac{x}{(1+x^4)(1+ax)} dx, a > 0$$

*Proposed by Vasile Mircea Popa – Romania***U.470** Find:

$$\Omega = \int_0^\infty \frac{x \ln(1+x^2)}{1+x^2+x^4} dx$$

*Proposed by Vasile Mircea Popa – Romania***U.471** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{\substack{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0 \\ \varepsilon > 0}} \int_\varepsilon^1 \frac{x\sqrt{x} \ln(x)}{x^3 + x\sqrt{x} + 1} dx$$

*Proposed by Vasile Mircea Popa – Romania***U.472** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0^+} \int_\varepsilon^\infty \frac{x^2 \log x}{x^4 + x^2 + 1} dx$$

*Proposed by Vasile Mircea Popa-Romania***U.473** Prove that:

$$\psi\left(\frac{7}{8}\right) - \psi\left(\frac{3}{8}\right) = \pi\sqrt{2} - 2\sqrt{2} \log(1 + \sqrt{2}), \text{ where } \psi(x) \text{ – is the digamma function.}$$

*Proposed by Vasile Mircea Popa-Romania***U.474** Find a closed form:

$$\Omega = \int_0^\infty \frac{\sqrt{x} \log(1+x)}{x^2 + 1} dx$$

*Proposed by Vasile Mircea Popa-Romania***U.475** Find:

$$\omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \prod_{k=1}^n \left(1 + \frac{k^3}{n^4}\right), \Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sqrt[n]{\prod_{k=1}^n \left(1 + \frac{k^3}{n^4}\right)}.$$

*Proposed by Vasile Mircea Popa-Romania*

**U.476** For all  $n > 1$ , prove that:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{k^3}} \frac{(1 - \sin^{2n} x)(\psi_2(k+2) - \psi_2(2))}{2(1 + \sin^{2n} x)^n \sqrt{1 + \sin^{4n} x}} dx = \pi \left( \frac{\pi^6}{1890} + \mathcal{N} + \frac{\zeta^2(3)}{2} - \zeta(3) \right)$$

Here  $\mathcal{N}$  is some constant and using  $\mathcal{N}$  prove that  $3 < \pi < 4$  where  $\zeta(z)$  is Riemann zeta function and  $\psi_n(x)$  is polygamma function.

*Proposed by Narendra Bhandari - Nepal*

**U.477** Find a closed form:

$$\Omega(n) = \int_0^e \frac{x^n}{\sqrt{1 - \log x}} dx, n > 0$$

*Proposed by Abdul Mukhtar-Nigeria*

**U.478** Prove:

$$\int_0^{\infty} \frac{dx}{(4 \ln^2(x) + \pi^2)^2 (x^2 + 1)} = \frac{\ln(2)}{4\pi^3} + \frac{1}{96\pi}$$

*Proposed by Ty Halpen-USA*

**U.479** Find:

$$\Omega = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \frac{\ln(\sin x) \cdot \ln(\cos x)}{\tan x} dx$$

*Proposed by Ghuiam Shah Naseri-Afghanistan*

**U.480** Find a closed form (without residue theorem):

$$\Omega = \sum_{n=-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{(-1)^n}{\left(n + \frac{1}{4}\right)^2}$$

*Proposed by Lucas Paes Barreto-Brazil*

**U.481** If  $0 < a \leq b, f: [a, b] \rightarrow (0, \infty)$ ,  $f$  – continuous, then:

$$\int_a^b \int_a^b \frac{f^3(x) dx dy}{f^2(x) + f(x)f(y) + f^2(y)} \geq \frac{b-a}{3} \int_a^b f(x) dx$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**U.482** If  $0 < a \leq b, f: [a, b] \rightarrow (0, \infty)$ ,  $f$  – continuous, then:

$$\int_a^b \int_a^b \int_a^b \frac{f^3(x) dx dy dz}{f(y)f(z) + f^2(x)} \geq \frac{(b-a)^2}{2} \int_a^b f(x) dx$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**U.483** If  $0 < a \leq b$  then:

$$\int_a^b \int_a^b \int_a^b \frac{e^{2x^2+y^2} + e^{2y^2+z^2}}{e^{2(x^2+y^2)}} dx dy dz \geq 2(b-a)^2 \int_a^b e^{-x^2} dx$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**U.484** If  $0 < a \leq b, f: [a, b] \rightarrow (0, \infty)$ ,  $f$  – continuous, then:

$$\int_a^b \int_a^b \frac{dxdy}{\sqrt{(f(x) + f(y))f(x)f(y)}} \leq \frac{b-a}{2} \int_a^b \frac{dx}{f(x)} + \frac{1}{4} \left( \int_a^b \frac{dx}{f(x)} \right)^2$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**U.485** Find without any software:

$$\Omega = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{3n-1}{\sqrt{2} + \sqrt{5} + \sqrt{8} + \dots + \sqrt{3n-1}}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**U.486** If  $0 < a \leq b < \frac{\pi}{2}$  then:

$$10 \int_a^b \int_a^b \cos(x-y) \cos(x+y) dx dy \geq 20 \int_a^b \int_a^b \log(\cos x \cdot \cos y) dx dy + (b-a)(b^5 - a^5)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**U.487**

$$\Omega(n, k) = \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n(n+1)(n+2) \cdot \dots \cdot (n+k)}$$

If  $a, b, c > 0, abc = 1$  then:

$$\frac{a^2}{b+c} + \frac{b^2}{c+a} + \frac{c^2}{a+b} > \frac{3}{2\Omega(n, k)}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru - Romania*

**U.488** Find:

$$I = \int_0^1 \frac{\sqrt[3]{x} \ln^2(\sqrt[3]{x})}{x^3 + x\sqrt{x} + 1} dx$$

*Proposed by Ajetunmobi Abdulqooyum-Nigeria*

**U.489** Find:

$$\int_0^{\infty} \frac{x^2 \tan^{-1}(x)}{x^4 - x^2 + 1} dx$$

*Proposed by Ajetunmobi Abdulqooyum-Nigeria*

**U.490**

$$\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \frac{2^{2k}}{(2k+1)^2 (2^k C_k)} \left( \frac{\pi}{2} - \frac{(2k)!!}{(2k+1)!!} \right) = 2\pi G - \frac{7}{2} \zeta(3)$$

Here  $G$  is the Catalan Constant*Proposed by Kaushik Mahanta – India***U.491** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{x \rightarrow \infty} \left( \frac{x^{x^2} \cdot (x+2)^{(x+1)^2}}{(x+1)^{2x^2+2x+1}} \right)^{\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{n(n+1)}{2^{n+1}}}$$

*Proposed by Mohammad Hamed Nasery-Afghanistan***U.492** Show that:

$$\int_0^{\infty} \frac{x \tan^{-1}(x)}{1+x^2+x^4} dx = \int_0^{\infty} \frac{x \tan^{-1}(x^2)}{1+x^2+x^4} dx = \frac{\pi^2}{12\sqrt{3}}$$

*Proposed by Ajetunmobi Abdulqoyyum-Nigeria***U.493** Evaluate

$$e^{\left[ \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{(-1)^{k+1} n^k}{k} - \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \log_e(2+n) \right]}$$

*Proposed by Ankush Kumar Parcha-India***U.494** Find:

$$\int_0^{\infty} \frac{\ln^3 x \, dx}{x^2 + 2x + 2}$$

*Proposed by Kaushik Mahanta – India***U.495** Check the sum:

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (-1)^n \left( \operatorname{csch}^2 \left( \frac{\pi n}{2} \right) + \operatorname{sech}^2 \left( \frac{\pi n}{2} \right) \right) = -\frac{1}{3}$$

*Proposed by Lucas Paes Barreto – Brazil***U.496** Find a closed form:

$$\int_0^{\infty} \int_0^{\infty} \int_0^{\infty} \left[ \frac{1}{e^{s+t}} - \frac{1-e^{-u}}{e^{s+t} - (1-e^{-u})} \right] ds dt du$$

*Proposed by Abdul Mukhtar-Nigeria***U.497** Prove that:

$$\int_0^{\infty} \frac{\log(1+x^{10}+x^4+x^6)}{x^3+1+3x^2+3x} dx = \pi + \frac{\pi\sqrt{2}}{2} - \frac{5}{2} - \frac{\pi\sqrt{3}}{3}$$

*Proposed by Abdul Mukhtar-Nigeria*

**U.498** Prove that:

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{x^{2n}} - \frac{1}{x^{2n-1}} = \frac{1}{x}$$

And iff,  $y = \frac{e-2}{\sqrt{2}+1}$  and,  $\frac{e^{i\pi}-x^{i^2}}{x^2+e^{i\pi}} + 1 = 0$

Resolve for  $t$ ,  $\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} y^{x^n} + y^{e^n} + y^{\pi^n} = \frac{x^{i^2}-e^{i\pi}}{t(x^2+e^{i\pi})}$

*Proposed by Jeremie Rioux – Toth-Canada*

**U.499** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( 5n \cdot \sqrt[n]{\frac{\sqrt{n}}{n!}} - \sqrt[n]{\frac{n}{\sqrt{n!}}} \right)$$

*Proposed by Jay Jay Oweifa-Ngeria*

**U.500** Find in a closed form:

$$\omega(n) = \int_0^\infty \frac{\cos(\pi x)}{(x^2 + 1^2)(x^2 + 2^2) \dots (x^2 + n^2)} dx, \forall n \geq 1$$

*Proposed by Serlea Kabay – Liberia*

**U.501** Prove that:

$$\left( \sum_{P=Prime} \left( \frac{P \log(P)}{P-1} \right) + 1 \right)^2 = 48 \left( \frac{1}{12} - \log A + 3 \log^2 A \right)$$

Where  $A$  denotes Glaisher Kinkelin-constant

*Proposed by Serlea Kabay – Liberia*

**U.502** If  $0 < a \leq b < 1$  then:

$$\int_a^b x^{x-1} \cdot (1-x)^{1-x} dx \geq \log \sqrt{\frac{b}{a}}$$

*Proposed by Serlea Kabay – Liberia*

**U.503** Let  $\Delta_{n_1} = \begin{pmatrix} \gamma & \dots & \gamma^{n-1} & \gamma^n \\ \gamma & \dots & \gamma & \vdots \\ \vdots & \ddots & \gamma & \gamma^2 \\ \gamma & \dots & \gamma & \gamma \end{pmatrix}$  and

$$\Delta_{n_2} = \begin{pmatrix} \gamma - \gamma^2 & \gamma^2 - 2 & 0 & \dots & 0 \\ \gamma^2 & \gamma & \gamma^2 & \ddots & \gamma^2 \\ \vdots & \ddots & \ddots & \ddots & \vdots \\ \gamma^2 & \ddots & \ddots & \gamma & \gamma^2 \\ 0 & \dots & 0 & \gamma^2 - \gamma & \gamma - \gamma^2 \end{pmatrix}$$

Show that  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{(n-1) \det(\Delta_{n_1})}{\det(\Delta_{n_2})} = \frac{1}{\gamma}$

*Proposed by Serlea Kabay – Liberia*

**U.504** If  $0 \leq x_i \leq 1, i \in [1, 2022]$  and  $y_n = \prod_{k=1, k \neq n}^{2022} x_k$

$$\text{Prove: } \sum_{n=1}^{2022} \frac{x_n}{1+y_n} \leq 2021$$

*Proposed by Serlea Kabay - Liberia*

**U.505** Prove that:

$$G = \frac{\partial}{\partial n} \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \left( n - \frac{(2k)!!}{(2k+1)!!} \right) \frac{2^{2k-1}}{(2k+1)^2} \frac{1}{\binom{2k}{k}}, \text{ where } G \text{ is Catalan's constant.}$$

*Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.506** For  $a, b > 0$  prove that:

$$\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{x^2 - a}{x^2 + b} \sin \left( \frac{x}{\sqrt{b}} \log \left( \frac{a+b}{a} \right) \right) \frac{dx}{x} = 0$$

*Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.507** Evaluate the sum:

$$\Omega = \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} \left( \frac{1}{5n+3} + \frac{1}{5n+2} \right)^2 \left( \frac{1}{5n+4} + \frac{1}{5n+1} \right)^2 (3n+1)$$

*Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.508** Evaluate the sum:

$$\Omega = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{L_{2n} + L_{4n} + L_{6n}}{\varphi^{2n} + \varphi^{4n} + \varphi^{6n} + \varphi^{8n}}, \text{ where } L_m \text{ -Lucas numbers and } \varphi \text{ -golden ratio.}$$

*Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.509** Prove that:

$$\int_0^{2020\sqrt{\tan 1}} \frac{x^{2019}}{1+x^{2 \cdot 2020}} dx = 2020$$

*Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.510** Prove that:

$$101 \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{16n}{\phi^{12n}} = 2020$$

*Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.511** Prove that

$$\begin{aligned} \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \sin 2x \cos^3(\log(\tan x)) dx &= 1 + \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{6(-1)^k (4k^2 + 3)}{16k^4 + 40k^2 + 9} = \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \frac{3\pi(1+e^{2k\pi+\pi})}{4e^{\frac{3}{2}(2k\pi+\pi)}} = \\ &= \frac{3\pi}{8} \sum_{n=-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{8(-1)^k (4k^2 + 3)}{\pi(4k^2 + 1)(4k^2 + 9)} = \frac{3\pi}{8} \left( \operatorname{csch}\left(\frac{\pi}{2}\right) + \operatorname{csch}\left(\frac{3\pi}{2}\right) \right) \end{aligned}$$

*Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.512** Let for any positive integer  $n \geq 1$ ,  $F(n) = \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \frac{\cos^n x}{1+e^{x^3}} dx$  then prove that

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{F(n)}{n} = \log 2; \quad \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{F(n)}{n^2} = \frac{\pi^2}{24} - \frac{\log^2 2}{2}$$

*Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.513** If  $H(m) = \begin{pmatrix} e^{-\pi m} & e^{-2\pi m} & e^{-3\pi m} & e^{-4\pi m} \\ e^{-2\pi m} & e^{-\pi m} & e^{-2\pi m} & e^{-3\pi m} \\ e^{-3\pi m} & e^{-2\pi m} & e^{-\pi m} & e^{-2\pi m} \\ e^{-4\pi m} & e^{-3\pi m} & e^{-2\pi m} & e^{-\pi m} \end{pmatrix}$  then find  $\Omega = \int_0^{\infty} \frac{dm}{|H^{-1}(m)|}$ , where

$|H|$  –matrix determinant and  $H^{-1}$  –matrix inverse.

*Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.514** If  $\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} A(n)z^n = \frac{2(5z-2z^2-1)}{z^3-7z^2+7z-1}$  then find the integral in closed-form

$$\Omega = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{1}{A(n)} dn$$

*Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.515** Prove that:

$$\int_0^{\infty} \frac{Li_{-3}(-x) \log(2+x)}{\sqrt{x}} \frac{dx}{2+x} = \pi \left( \frac{111}{4} - \frac{95}{2\sqrt{2}} + \frac{3}{4} (52\sqrt{2} \log 2 - 49 \log(1+\sqrt{2})) \right)$$

*Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.516.** For any complex numbers  $a, b, c$  with  $Re[a, b, c, n] > 0, Re[a+b+n] > 0$ , define

$f_n(a, b, c) = \int_0^{\infty} \frac{(1-e^{-ax})(1-e^{-bx})e^{-nx}}{1-e^{-cx}} dx$  then prove that

$$e^{\int f_n(a,b,c) dn} = \frac{\Gamma\left(\frac{a+n}{c}\right) \Gamma\left(\frac{b+n}{c}\right)}{\Gamma\left(\frac{n}{c}\right) \Gamma\left(\frac{a+b+n}{c}\right)}$$

*Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.517** Prove that:

$$\int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\partial}{\partial e^{-x}} \left( e^{x-x^2} \sin\left(\frac{\pi x}{2}\right) \right) dx = \sqrt{\pi} e^{1-\frac{\pi^2}{16}}$$

*Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.518**  $G(n)$  – Barnes  $G$  – function,  $K(n)$  – K function. Find:

$$\Omega = \sum_{n=2}^{\infty} \sqrt[n]{\frac{n!}{K(n+1) \cdot G(n+2)}}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**U.519** Prove that:

$$\int_0^\pi \cos x \left( \sin\left(\frac{x}{3}\right) + \cos\left(\frac{x}{3}\right) \right) \tanh^{-1}(\sin x) dx = \frac{9}{16} (2\sqrt{3} - 2 \log((26 - 15\sqrt{3})(\sqrt{3} + 2)^{\sqrt{3}})).$$

*Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.520** If  $\int_0^\infty \frac{x + \tanh x + \tanh\left(\frac{x}{8}\right)}{\cosh x} \frac{dx}{x} = \frac{4G}{\pi} + \frac{\pi}{2} + \log a$  then prove that:

$$4096a^4 - 38912a^3 + 43392a^2 - 2656a + 1 = 0.$$

*Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.521** If  $\int_0^\infty \frac{\sin(2x)(2 \cos x + \phi)(2 \cos x + \frac{1}{\phi})}{xe^x} dx = \frac{\pi b}{a+c} + a \cdot \tan^{-1} 3 + c \cdot \tan^{-1} 4$  then prove  $b^2 = a + 2c$ .

*Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.522** If  $\int_0^\infty \log \frac{\cosh(3x)}{\sinh^2\left(\frac{x}{3}\right)} dx = \pi + 3 \log 2$  then prove

$$a^6 - 432a^4 + 13824a^2 - 110592 = 0$$

*Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.523** For  $n > 0$ , prove that

$$\sum_{m=0}^n \frac{1}{3 + 2\sqrt{2} \cos\left(\frac{\pi m}{n}\right)} \geq n + 3$$

*Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.524** Find:

$$\Omega = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{4}} \frac{\sqrt{\tan x + \tan^2 x}}{\sqrt{\tan x - \tan^2 x}} \sin x dx$$

*Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.525** Find:

$$\Omega = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{3}} \left( \frac{\tan^2 x}{\cos^3\left(\frac{x}{2}\right)} + \frac{9\sqrt{2} \cos\left(\frac{3x}{2}\right)}{2 \sin\left(\frac{3x}{4}\right) + 1} + \frac{16 \sin x}{4 \cos x + 1} \right) dx$$

*Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.526** Find the value of  $\alpha$ , if

$$\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \sin\left(\frac{x}{2}\right) \tanh^{-1}(\sin(2x)) dx = \log \alpha$$

*Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.527** Prove that:

$$\frac{\pi}{12} + \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{3}} \sin^3\left(\frac{x}{3}\right) \tanh^{-1}(\sin x) dx = \log\left((\sqrt{3} + 2)^{\frac{1}{8} - \frac{9}{4}\cos\left(\frac{\pi}{9}\right)} \left(1 + 2\sqrt{3} \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{18}\right)\right)^{\frac{9\sqrt{3}}{8}}\right)$$

*Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.528** If  $A(n-2) + A(n-1) + A(n) = (-1)^n$ ,  $A(0) = -1$ ,  $A(1) = 1$  then

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{A(n^4)}{n^4} = \frac{697\pi^4}{58320}$$

*Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.529** Prove that:

$$\int_0^{\infty} \int_0^{\infty} (xy)^2 \operatorname{sech} y \tan^{-1}(\operatorname{sech} x) dy dx = \frac{1}{48} \pi^4 \log^3(1 + \sqrt{2}) + \frac{1}{64} \pi^6 \log(1 + \sqrt{2}).$$

*Proposed by Srinivasa Raghava-AIRMC-India*

**U.530** Prove that:

$$\frac{4m-1}{2m^2} < \psi^{(1)}(m+1) + \psi^{(1)}\left(m + \frac{1}{2}\right) \forall m \in \mathbb{R}^+$$

Notations:  $\psi^{(n)}(z)$  is Polygamma function

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania and Kaushik Mahanta – India*

**U.531** Find:

$$\int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} x \cot x \log^2(\cos x) dx$$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania – India*

**U.532** Prove that:

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^3} \int_0^{\infty} \frac{x}{(1+x^2)^2} \left( \frac{e^{2nx\pi} + 1}{e^{2nx\pi} - 1} \right) dx = \frac{\pi^4}{144}$$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania – India*

**U.533** Consider

$$\phi_n = \frac{4}{\pi} \int_0^{\infty} \frac{\coth(nx^{-1}) - xn^{-1}}{n(1+x^2)^2} dx$$

And

$$\Phi_n = \frac{\cos(n\pi)}{n} \forall n \in \mathbb{N}$$

Then show that

$$\lim_{m \rightarrow \infty} \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \prod_{k=1}^n \prod_{r=2}^m (1 + \phi_n)^{nk^{-r}\Phi_r} = e^\gamma$$

Notations:  $\gamma$  is Euler – Mascheroni constant

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania – India*

**U.534** Consider  $G = \left\{0, \frac{1}{n}, \frac{2}{n}, \dots, \frac{n-1}{n}\right\}; x * y = x + y - \lfloor x + y \rfloor$

Then find an isomorphism and prove that  $\text{Aut}(G) \approx U(n)$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania – India*

**U.535** Prove that

$$\int_0^1 \frac{\sin(\pi x)}{x^x(1-x)^{1-x}(x-2)^2} dx = \frac{\pi}{4} \ln(2)$$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania – India*

**U.536** Assume  $X = \left\lfloor \sum_{k=1}^{1729} \frac{1}{k} \right\rfloor, Y = \left\lfloor \sum_{k=1}^{1729} \frac{H_k}{k} \right\rfloor$  and  $Z$  is total number of digits of  $(X + Y)!$ .

Find  $m, n \in \mathbb{Z}_+$  such that  $X + Y + Z = (m^2 - n^2)(m + n^2)$

Notations: Where  $\lfloor \cdot \rfloor$  floor function and  $H_n$  is nth harmonic number.

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania – India*

**U.537** Prove that for  $n \geq 1$

$$\int_0^1 \frac{x}{x^2 + 1} \sqrt[n]{\frac{x}{1-x}} dx = \pi \csc\left(\frac{\pi}{n}\right) \left\{ 1 - \frac{\pi}{\sqrt[2n]{2}} \cos\left(\frac{\pi}{4n}\right) \right\}$$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania – India*

**U.538** Let  $f(z), g(z)$  be two entire functions such that  $f(z) \notin |\omega - 2| < 1, \forall z \in \mathbb{C}$  and

$\Im\{g(z)\} \leq \Re\{f(z)\}$ . Then show that  $g(z)$  is constant.

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania – India*

**U.539** Find a closed form

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{\sinh(\sqrt{2}\pi n) + \sin(\sqrt{2}\pi n)}{n^7 (\cosh(\sqrt{2}\pi n) - \cos(\sqrt{2}\pi n))}$$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania – India*

**U.540** Prove that:

$$\int_0^{\infty} \frac{x \tanh(\pi n x)}{(x^2 + 1)^2} dx = \frac{\pi^2}{4} n \sec^2(n\pi) - \frac{n}{4} \left( \psi^{(1)}\left(\frac{1}{2} - n\right) - \psi^{(1)}\left(\frac{1}{2} + n\right) \right)$$

Notations:  $\psi^{(1)}(z)$  is Trigamma function

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania – India*

**U.541** Find a closed form:

$$\Omega = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{([\sqrt[3]{n}])^{10}}$$

[\*] - great integer function.

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India*

**U.542** Find a closed form:

$$\Omega = \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \sum_{m=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{m^4 n^2 (m^2 + n^2)}$$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India*

**U.543** Assume for  $n > j$

$$\theta_j(n) = \sum_{j \leq k \leq n} \binom{n}{k} \binom{k}{j}$$

Then prove:

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{1 \leq j \leq n} \frac{(-1)^{j+1} \theta_j(n) 2^{j-n} H_j}{j} = \zeta(2)$$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India*

**U.544** If

$$I = \int_0^{\frac{\pi}{2}} \left( \left[ e^{e^{\ln \ln \left( \frac{(2\sqrt{2} + 2\sqrt{2} \sin^2 x)^2}{8 + \sin^2 x} \right)}} \right] - 1 \right) dx$$

Find the possible closed form for  $I$  without using any form of standard series. [.] is floor function.

*Proposed by Tobi Joshua - Nigeria*

**U.545** If

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{m+1} \sum_{n=0}^m \sum_{k=0}^n \sin \left( \frac{\pi k}{4} \right) = [x] \cot \left( \frac{[y]}{8} \right)$$

Then find  $\Omega = 2024 - (x+y)$ , [.] represent floor function

*Proposed by Tobi Joshua - Nigeria*

**U.546** Show that:

$$\lim_{s \rightarrow 1} \int_0^\infty \left( \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{t^n \sin\left(\frac{\pi n}{4}\right)}{n!} \right) dt = \frac{(i-1)}{\left(\sqrt{2} + (i-1)\right)^2}$$

*Proposed by Tobi Joshua - Nigeria*

**U.547** Show that:

$$\log\left(\frac{8(1+\sin^2 x)^2}{8+\sin^2 x}\right) = \log\left(\frac{2\left(4+\pi x^2\left(\sum_{j=0}^{\infty} \operatorname{Re} s_{s=-j} \frac{4^s(x^2)^{-s}\Gamma(s)}{\Gamma(\frac{3}{2}-s)}\right)^2\right)^2}{32+\pi x^2\left(\sum_{j=0}^{\infty} \operatorname{Re} s_{s=-j} \frac{4^s(x^2)^{-s}\Gamma(s)}{\Gamma(\frac{3}{2}-s)}\right)^2}\right)$$

*Proposed by Tobi Joshua - Nigeria*

**U.548** If  $y' + \alpha y = |x^2| - [e^{|x-\beta|}] + 1, y(0) = 0$  then find the possible expression for  $y(x)$  where  $[.]$  is the floor function, and  $\alpha, \beta > 0$ .

You are not to use Laplace transform

*Proposed by Tobi Joshua - Nigeria*

**U.549** Given that:

$$\int_a^\infty x^2 e^{-ax^2} dx = \frac{1}{4} \sqrt{\frac{\pi}{a}}$$

for  $a > 0$ . Then show by converting the integral below to a partial differential equation

(PDE) that:

$$\int_0^\infty x e^{-ax^2} \sinh(3x) dx = \frac{3}{4a} \sqrt{\frac{\pi}{a}} e^{\left(\frac{9}{4a}\right)}, \operatorname{Re} a > 0$$

(Restriction: No special functions are allowed)

*Proposed by Tobi Joshua - Nigeria*

**U.550** Show that:

$$\int_0^\infty \frac{([e] - 2 \cos^{2n} x)}{2x^2} dx = \left( \frac{n \left[ e^{\frac{\pi}{4}} - 1 \right]}{2^{2n-2}} \right) \frac{\Gamma(2n+1)}{\Gamma^2(n+1)}; n \in \mathbb{N}$$

Where  $[.]$  is the greatest integer function.

*Proposed by Tobi Joshua - Nigeria*

**U.551** If

$$\lim_{\beta \uparrow 1} \int_0^\infty \frac{\cos ax \cosh(\beta x)}{\cosh x + \cos(\eta)} dx = -[T] \cot(\eta) \frac{\sinh(a\eta)}{\sinh(a[T])}$$

for  $\alpha, \beta$  and  $\eta > 0$ , then find the value of  $\{T\}$ .

Where  $[.]$  and  $\{.\}$  are the floor and fractional function.

*Proposed by Tobi Joshua - Nigeria*

**U.552** Show that:

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^3 \sin^2 n} = 3\zeta(5) - \frac{2}{\pi^2} \zeta(2)\zeta(3) - 2 \left( \frac{\cot 1}{1^4} + \frac{\cot 2}{2^4} + \frac{\cot 4}{3^4} + \dots \right)$$

*Proposed by Tobi Joshua - Nigeria*

**U.553** Let  $\frac{\partial T}{\partial t} = 3 \frac{\partial^2 T}{\partial x^2}; 0 < x < \infty, \forall t > 0$  knowing that  $T(x, 0) = 0, T(0, t) = 4; t > 0$

then, show that  $T(x, t) = 4 \left( 1 - \operatorname{erf} \left( \frac{x}{2\sqrt{3}t} \right) \right), \forall t > 0$

*Proposed by Tobi Joshua - Nigeria*

**U.554** Prove that:

$$e^{\lim_{k \rightarrow \infty} (\prod_{n=0}^k c_n^k)^{\frac{1}{k(k+1)}}} = e^{\sum_{j=0}^{\infty} \frac{(\frac{1}{2})^j}{j!}} = e^{\sqrt{e}}$$

*Proposed by Tobi Joshua - Nigeria*

**U.555** If

$$\prod_{k=0}^{\infty} \exp \left( \frac{\left[ \prod_{m=1}^k m \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n!} \right]}{\prod_{m=1}^k m 3^k} \right) = e^{\left( 1 + b e^{\frac{a}{b}} \right)}$$

find  $a$  and  $b$ , such that  $b > a$  where  $[.]$  is the greatest integer function.

*Proposed by Tobi Joshua - Nigeria*

**U.556** Suppose  $f(x) = x^n + a_1 x^{n-1} + a_2 x^{n-2} + \dots + a_n$ , every  $a_i \in \mathbb{R} \setminus \{0\}$

$a_i \neq a_j$  for  $i \neq j$  and  $1 \leq i, j \leq n$ . Define  $\mathcal{A} = \{\alpha : f(\alpha) = 0\}, |\mathcal{A}| = n$ . Take  $p \in \mathbb{N}$  such that

$p \leq n - 1$ . Evaluate

$$\sum_{x \in \mathcal{A}} \frac{x^p + 2x + 1}{(n+1)x^n + n(a_1 - 1) + \sum_{k=2}^n (n-k+1)(a_k - a_{k-1})x^{n-k}}$$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India*

**U.557** Suppose  $\alpha, \beta, \gamma$  be the roots of  $x^3 - 5x + 7$ , then evaluate the sum:

$$\sum_{\alpha, \beta, \gamma} \frac{x^3}{4x^3 - 18x^2 - 10x + 37}$$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India*

**U.558** Let  $f: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  be a continuous function at  $x = 0$  such that

$$f(x) + f\left(\frac{x}{x+1}\right) = x^2; \forall x \in \mathbb{R}$$

Then find the value of  $f(1)$ .

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India*

**U.559** Let  $y(x)$  be solutions of differentiable equation  $\frac{d^2y}{dx^2} - \alpha^2 y = 0$ . Such that  $y(0) = 2$  and  $y'(0) = 2\beta$ . Here  $0 \leq \alpha \leq \beta$ . Find all  $\alpha, \beta \in \mathbb{N}$ . So that  $y(\ln(\alpha)) = 1$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India*

**U.560** Prove that

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \{2n(1 - \sqrt[n]{\mathcal{A}_n}) + H_n\} = \gamma + \ln\left(\frac{1}{4\pi}\right)$$

Where

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{4^k}{k \binom{2k}{k}}, H_n = \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{1}{k}$$

and  $\gamma$  is Euler Mascheroni Constant

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India*

**U.561** Let  $\varphi(z)$  be an entire function and  $\{z_k\}_{k=1}^{\infty}$  be sequence of zeros of  $\varphi(z)$ . Such that

$|z_{n+k} - z_k| < \epsilon$  for all  $n, k \geq m$  where  $n, k, m \in \mathbb{N}$ . Then find all  $\varphi(z)$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India*

**U.562** Prove or disprove

$$\gamma = -1 + \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \left\{ \frac{\mathcal{A}_n}{n^2} - \ln\left(\frac{n+1}{n}\right) \right\}$$

Where

$$\mathcal{A}_n = \sum_{k=1}^n \sqrt{1 + \frac{1}{k^2} + \frac{1}{(k+1)^2}}$$

and  $\gamma$  is Euler Mascheroni Constant.

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India*

**U.563** Prove that for  $m \in \mathbb{N}$

$$\int_0^1 \frac{\ln(2) - x^m \ln(1+x)}{1-x} dx = \frac{\pi^2}{12} - \frac{\ln^2(2)}{2} + \{H_m + \bar{H}_m\} \ln(2) - \frac{(\bar{H}_m)^2 + H_m^{(2)}}{2}$$

Where

$$H_n = \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{1}{k}, \bar{H}_n = \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{(-1)^{k+1}}{k}$$

and

$$H_n^{(2)} = \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{1}{k^2}$$

**Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India**

**U.564** Suppose  $f: [0,1] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  be a differentiable function, then prove that

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_0^1 e^{-nx} f'(x) dx = 2f(0)$$

**Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India**

**U.565** Let

$$\phi(n) = \int_0^1 \frac{\sqrt[n]{x^x} \sin\left(\frac{\pi x}{n}\right)}{\sqrt[n]{(1-x)^x}} dx, \forall n \in \mathbb{N}$$

Then evaluate

$$\lim_{m \rightarrow \infty} \left(\frac{2}{\pi}\right)^m \frac{1}{m} \prod_{n=1}^m n\phi(n)$$

**Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India**

**U.566** Let  $\alpha, \beta, \gamma$  be roots of  $125x^3 - 171x^2 - 105x - 25$  then show that the sum

$$\sum_{\alpha, \beta, \gamma} \frac{x^2}{500x^3 - 2388x^2 + 1500x + 500}$$

is Rational.

**Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India**

**U.567**

$$x_n = \sum_{k=1}^{n-1} \frac{1}{1+\omega^k}, y_n = \sum_{k=1}^{n-1} \frac{\omega^{2k}}{1+\omega^k}, \omega^n = 1, \omega \neq 1, n \in \mathbb{N}, n \geq 3$$

Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{e^{H_n}}{x_n - y_n}$$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India*

**U.568** If  $f(n) = \prod_{k=0}^n \left( \frac{(10+12k)^4 + 324}{(4+12k)^4 + 324} \right)$  then find:

$$\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (-1)^{n+1} \frac{f(n)}{n^3}$$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India*

**U.569** Let  $x_1, x_2, x_3$  and  $x_4$  be roots of polynomial  $ax^4 - x^3 + bx^2 + cx + d$  such that

$$\sum_{cyc} \frac{x_1}{x_2 + x_3 + x_4} = \frac{4}{3}$$

here each  $x_i > 0$  hence find the values of  $a, b, c$  and  $d$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India*

**U.570** Prove that

$$\sum_{m=1}^{\infty} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{(m+n)!_{(r)}} = r$$

Where  $n!_{(r)}$  is multifactorial function

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India*

**U.571** Find without softs:

$$\Omega = \int_0^{2\pi} \left( \ln(5 + 4 \cos x) + \arctan \left( \frac{\sin x}{2 + \cos x} \right) \right) dx$$

*Proposed by Surjeet Singhania - India*

**U.572** If  $0 < a \leq b$  then find:

$$\Omega(a, b) = \int_a^b \int_a^b \frac{x - \cos y}{x^2 - 2x \cos y + 1} dx dy$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**U.573** If  $1 < a \leq b$  then find:

$$\Omega(a, b) = \int_a^b \int_a^b \int_a^b \tan^{-1} \left( \frac{x+y+z-xyz}{1-xy-yz-zx} \right) dx dy dz$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**U.574** If  $0 < a \leq b$ . Find a closed form:

$$\Omega(a, b) = \int_a^b \left( \frac{x}{1 + \frac{x^2}{3 + \frac{x^2}{5 + \frac{x^2}{7 + \dots}}}} \right) dx$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**U.575** If  $0 < a \leq b < \frac{\pi}{2}$  then find:

$$\Omega(a, b) = \int_a^b \frac{3 + \cos 4x}{1 - \cos 4x} dx$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**U.576** If  $-1 < a \leq b < 1, n \in \mathbb{N}^*$ ,  $P_n$  –Legendre's polynomials. Find:

$$\Omega(a, b) = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \int_a^b \frac{P'_n(x)}{P_{n-1}(x) - xP_n(x)} dx$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**U.577** Solve for complex numbers:

$$4x^4 + 5x^2 + 4 = x \left( \tan \frac{\pi}{24} \tan \frac{11\pi}{24} + \tan \frac{5\pi}{24} \tan \frac{7\pi}{24} \right)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**U.578** If  $5 < a \leq b$  then find:

$$\Omega(a, b) = \int_a^b \tan^{-1} \left( \frac{4x - 4x^3}{x^4 - 6x^2 + 1} \right) dx$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**U.579** Solve for real numbers:  $7 \sin 6x + 35 \sin x = \sin 7x + 21 \sin 3x$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**U.580** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n^2} \left( 1 + 2 \sum_{k=1}^n \frac{1}{2k+5} \right)^n$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**U.581** In  $\Delta ABC$  let  $R_A$  –be the radii of circle tangent simultaneous to  $AB, AC$  and external tangent to circumcircle of  $\Delta ABC$ . Prove that:

$$\frac{R_A R_B}{r_a r_b} + \frac{R_B R_C}{r_b r_c} + \frac{R_C R_A}{r_c r_a} \geq \frac{64r^2}{3R^2}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**U.582** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \sqrt[n]{\cos^{2n} \frac{\pi}{7} - 2^{1-2n} \sum_{0 \leq i < j \leq n} \binom{n}{i} \binom{n}{j} \cos \frac{2(j-i)\pi}{7}}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**U.583** If  $x_i, y_i > -$ ,  $i \in \overline{0,7}$ ,  $512 \sum_{i=0}^7 (x_i + y_i) = 1225$ . Prove that:

$$\sum_{i=0}^7 \frac{\sin^6 \left( \frac{i\pi}{8} \right)}{x_i} + \sum_{i=0}^7 \frac{\cos^6 \left( \frac{i\pi}{8} \right)}{y_i} \geq 1$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**U.584** If  $\sec \frac{\pi}{7} < a \leq b$  then find:

$$\Omega(a, b) = \int_a^b \left( \tan^{-1} \left( \frac{x}{\sec \frac{\pi}{7} - x \tan \frac{\pi}{7}} \right) - \tan^{-1} \left( x \sec \frac{\pi}{7} - \tan \frac{\pi}{7} \right) \right) dx$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**U.585** Solve for real numbers:

$$\sin 5x + 10 \sin x = 5 \sin 3x$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**U.586** If  $x \geq 0$  then:

$$\begin{vmatrix} \sin^3 4x & \sin^2 4x \cos 4x & \sin 4x \cos^2 4x & \cos^2 4x \\ \sin^3 3x & \sin^2 3x \cos 3x & \sin 3x \cos^2 3x & \cos^3 3x \\ \sin^3 2x & \sin^2 2x \cos 2x & \sin 2x \cos^2 2x & \cos^3 2x \\ \sin^3 x & \sin^2 x \cos x & \sin x \cos^2 x & \cos^3 x \end{vmatrix} \leq 12x^6$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**U.587** If  $x, y, z, t \geq 0$  then:

$$x^2 \cot \frac{\pi}{19} + y^2 \cot \frac{2\pi}{19} + z^2 \cot \frac{4\pi}{19} + t^2 \tan \frac{8\pi}{19} \geq (x + y\sqrt{2} + 2z + 2t\sqrt{2})^2 \tan \frac{\pi}{19}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

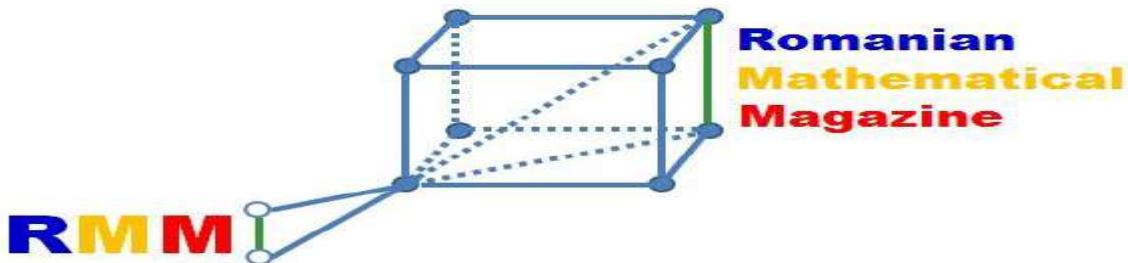
**U.588** If  $\frac{1}{\sqrt{31}} < a \leq b$  then find:

$$\Omega(a, b) = \int_a^b \tan^{-1} \left( \frac{30x^3 - 10x}{31x^2 - 1} \right) dx$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

All solutions for proposed problems can be finded on the  
<http://www.ssmrmh.ro> which is the adress of Romanian Mathematical  
 Magazine-Interactive Journal.

## ROMANIAN MATHEMATICAL MAGAZINE-R.M.M.-SUMMER 2023



## PROBLEMS FOR JUNIORS

**JP.421** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} \frac{a^2 + ab + bc + ca}{2s + a} \leq 3\sqrt{3}R$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**JP.422** If  $a, b, c > 0$ , then:

$$\frac{(a^2 + c^2)(b^2 + c^2)}{(ab + c^2)(ac + bc)} + \frac{(b^2 + a^2)(c^2 + a^2)}{(bc + a^2)(ba + ca)} + \frac{(c^2 + b^2)(a^2 + b^2)}{(ca + b^2)(cb + ab)} \geq 3$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**JP.423** If  $a, b, c > 0$ , then:

$$\left(\frac{a}{c}\right)^2 e^{\left(\frac{c}{a}\right)^2} + \left(\frac{b}{a}\right)^2 e^{\left(\frac{a}{b}\right)^2} + \left(\frac{c}{b}\right)^2 e^{\left(\frac{b}{c}\right)^2} \geq 3e$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**JP.424** Solve for real numbers:

$$(x+1)(x-1) \begin{vmatrix} \overline{x111} & \overline{1x11} & \overline{11x1} & \overline{111x} \\ \overline{1x11} & \overline{11x1} & \overline{111x} & \overline{x111} \\ \overline{11x1} & \overline{111x} & \overline{x111} & \overline{1x11} \\ \overline{111x} & \overline{x111} & \overline{1x11} & \overline{11x1} \end{vmatrix} + (y+3)(y-1) \begin{vmatrix} \overline{y111} & \overline{1y11} & \overline{11y1} & \overline{111y} \\ \overline{1y11} & \overline{11y1} & \overline{111y} & \overline{y111} \\ \overline{11y1} & \overline{111y} & \overline{y111} & \overline{1y11} \\ \overline{111y} & \overline{y111} & \overline{1y11} & \overline{11y1} \end{vmatrix} = 0$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**JP.425** If  $x, y, z > 0$ ,  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 3$ , then:

$$\frac{x^4 + y^4}{x^2 + y^2} + \frac{y^4 + z^4}{y^2 + z^2} + \frac{z^4 + x^4}{z^2 + x^2} + xy + yz + zx \geq 6$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**JP.426** If  $a, b, c \in \mathbb{C}$  then:

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{|a+1|}{|b+1| + |b+c| + |c|} + \frac{|b+1|}{|c+1| + |c+a| + |a|} + \frac{|c+1|}{|a+1| + |a+b| + |b|} &\geq \\ &\geq 3 + |a| + |b| + |c| \end{aligned}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**JP.427** If  $a, b > 1$  then:

$$(a^x \cdot e^{a^{2x}} + b^x \cdot e^{b^{2x}}) \cdot e^{a^x \cdot b^x} \geq (a^x + b^x) \cdot e^{a^{2x} + b^{2x}}; \forall x \in \mathbb{R}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**JP.428** Let be  $A = \{a, b, c | a, b, c \in \mathbb{R}^*\}$  and  $B = \{u, v, w, t | u, v, w, t \in \mathbb{R}^*\}$  such that

$$\frac{a^2}{b^2} + \frac{b^2}{c^2} + \frac{c^2}{a^2} = \frac{b^2}{a^2} + \frac{c^2}{b^2} + \frac{a^2}{c^2} = 3$$

$$\frac{u^2}{v^2} + \frac{v^2}{w^2} + \frac{w^2}{t^2} + \frac{t^2}{u^2} = \frac{v^2}{u^2} + \frac{w^2}{v^2} + \frac{t^2}{w^2} + \frac{u^2}{t^2} = 4$$

Find:

$$\Omega = \sum_{a,y \in A} \left| \frac{x}{y} \right| \cdot \prod_{x,y \in A} \left| \frac{x}{y} \right| + \sum_{a,y \in B} \left| \frac{x}{y} \right| \cdot \prod_{x,y \in B} \left| \frac{x}{y} \right|$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**JP.429** Let  $x \in \mathbb{R}$ , then in  $\Delta ABC$  holds:

$$\frac{2abc}{R} \leq \frac{a^x}{r_a} + \frac{b^x}{r_b} + \frac{c^x}{r_c} \leq \frac{abc}{r}$$

*Proposed by Alex Szoros-Romania*

**JP.430** If  $x, y, z > 0$ , then prove that:

$$3 \left( \frac{x}{y} + \frac{y}{z} + \frac{z}{x} \right) \geq \frac{3x+y+z}{y+z} + \frac{x+3y+z}{z+x} + \frac{x+y+3z}{x+y}$$

*Proposed by Neculai Stanciu-Romania*

**JP.431** If  $x, y, z \in \left(0, \frac{\pi}{2}\right)$  then:

$$3 + \sqrt[3]{\prod_{cyc} (2 + \tan^6 x)} \geq \sec^2 x + \sec^2 y + \sec^2 z$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**JP.432** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\left(\frac{r_a}{r_b} + \frac{r_b}{r_c} + \frac{r_c}{r_a}\right) \left(\frac{r_b}{r_a} + \frac{r_c}{r_b} + \frac{r_a}{r_c}\right) \geq \frac{4R}{r} + 1$$

*Proposed by Marian Ursărescu-Romania*

**JP.433** In  $\Delta ABC$ ,  $AA'$ ,  $BB'$ ,  $CC'$  – internal bisectors and  $A'', B'', C''$  – contact points with circumcircle of  $\Delta ABC$ . Prove that:

$$\frac{1}{3} \left(7 - \frac{2r}{R}\right)^2 \leq \frac{AA''}{A'A''} + \frac{BB''}{B'B''} + \frac{CC''}{C'C''} \leq 6 \left(\left(\frac{R}{r}\right)^2 - 2\right)$$

*Proposed by Marian Ursărescu-Romania*

**JP.434** If  $x, y, z \in (0, 1)$ ;  $4(x^2 + y^2 + z^2) = 3$  then:

$$x^2y^2(1-x^2)^3 + y^2z^2(1-y^2)^3 + z^2x^2(1-z^2)^3 \leq \frac{243}{1024}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru – Romania*

**JP.435** If  $x, y, z > 0$ ;  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = 1$  then:

$$(x^6 + y^6 + z^6)^3 \geq (x^5 + y^5 + z^5)^4$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

## PROBLEMS FOR SENIORS

**SP.421** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} \frac{\cos^2 \frac{A}{2} + \cos^2 \frac{B}{2}}{\cos^4 \frac{A}{2} + \cos^2 \frac{A}{2} \cos^2 \frac{B}{2} + \cos^4 \frac{B}{2}} \geq \frac{8}{3}$$

*Proposed by Marian Ursărescu-Romania*

**SP.422** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} \frac{r_b + r_c}{r_b^2 + r_b r_c + r_c^2} \geq \frac{2}{2R - r}$$

*Proposed by Marian Ursărescu-Romania*

**SP.423** If  $z_1, z_2, z_3 \in \mathbb{C}^*$  different in pairs such that  $|z_1| = |z_2| = |z_3| = 1$ ,  $A(z_1), B(z_2), C(z_3)$ . Prove that:

$$\sum_{cyc} \frac{z_2 z_3}{3z_2 z_3 - z_2^2 - z_3^2} = \frac{3}{4} \Leftrightarrow AB = BC = CA.$$

*Proposed by Marian Ursărescu-Romania*

**SP.424** If  $x, y, z > 0$ ,  $27(x^3y + y^3z + z^3x) = 1$  then

$$45(x^2y + y^2z + z^2x) + 6(xy + yz + zx) \leq 4 + 3(x + y + z)$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**SP.425** If  $x \in [0, 1]$ , then

$$1 + x^2 \leq \int_0^1 e^{t^2} dt + \int_0^x 2t^2 e^{t^2} dt + \int_x^1 (2t^2 - 2t)e^{t^2} dt \leq e^x$$

*Proposed by Alex Szoros-Romania*

**SP.426** Let  $R_1, R_2, R_3$  be circumradii of  $\Delta A_1B_1C_1, \Delta A_2B_2C_2, \Delta A_3B_3C_3$  with sides  $a_1, a_2, a_3$  respectively  $b_1, b_2, b_3$  and  $c_1, c_2, c_3$ . Prove that:

$$\frac{1}{a_1 a_2 a_3} + \frac{1}{b_1 b_2 b_3} + \frac{1}{c_1 c_2 c_3} \geq \frac{9\sqrt{3}}{(R_1 + R_2 + R_3)^3}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu -Romania*

**SP.427** If  $f: [0, n] \rightarrow \left[0, \frac{1}{n-1}\right]$  continuous function,  $n \in \mathbb{N}, n \geq 3$  then:

$$\int_0^n x^\alpha f(x) \cdot \sqrt[n-1]{1 - (n-1)f(x)} dx \leq \frac{1}{\alpha+1} \cdot \sqrt[n-1]{n^{\alpha(n-1)-1}}; \alpha > 0$$

*Proposed by Florică Anastase-Romania*

**SP.428** Solve for real numbers:

$$\sum_{k=1}^n \frac{1}{\cos x - \cos(2k+1)x} = \frac{\sin nx}{\sin(n+1)x} \cdot \cot x$$

*Proposed by Florică Anastase-Romania*

**SP.429** Let  $(x_n)_{n \geq 1}$  is a sequence of real numbers such that

$$x_n = \int_0^1 x^n \cdot \log(1+x) dx. \text{ Find:}$$

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \cdot \sum_{k=1}^n (-1)^{k-1} x_k$$

*Proposed by Florică Anastase-Romania*

**SP.430** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$\sum_{cyc} \frac{1}{\cos \frac{A}{2}} \leq \frac{3}{2s} \sum_{cyc} \frac{a}{\cos \frac{A}{2}} \leq \frac{6R}{s} \sqrt{2 + \frac{r}{2R}} \leq \sqrt{2 + \frac{5R}{r}}$$

*Proposed by Alex Szoros-Romania*

**SP.431** In  $\Delta ABC$  the following relationship holds:

$$1 \geq \frac{s^4 + s^2(16Rr + 2r^2) + r^2(4R + r)^2}{2s^2(s^2 + r^2 + 2Rr)} \geq \frac{2r}{R}$$

*Proposed by Alex Szoros-Romania*

**SP.432** If  $a, b, c > 0$  then:

$$\frac{a^6 + 15a^4 + 15a^2 + 1}{3b^5 + 10b^3 + 3b} + \frac{b^6 + 15b^4 + 15b^2 + 1}{3c^5 + 10c^3 + 3c} + \frac{c^6 + 15c^4 + 15c^2 + 1}{3a^5 + 10a^3 + 3a} \geq 6$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**SP.433** Let be  $f: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ ,  $f(x+2) + 10f(x) = 7f(x+1)$ ;  $\forall x \in \mathbb{R}$ . If  $f(0) = 2$ ,  $f(1) = 7$  then find:

$$\Omega = \log 2 \cdot \log 5 \cdot \int_0^1 f(x) dx$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**SP.434** Let be  $f: \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ ,  $f(0) = 3$ ,  $f(1) = 10$ ,  $f(2) = 38$

$$f(x+3) + 31f(x+1) = 10f(x+2) + 30f(x)$$

Solve for real numbers:  $f(x) = 10$ .

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**SP.435** Let  $\Delta ABC$  with inradius  $r$ , circumradius  $R$ , and exradii  $r_a, r_b, r_c$ . Prove that:

$$\frac{R}{2r} \geq \frac{1}{3} \sqrt{\frac{r_a}{r_b} + \frac{r_b}{r_c} + \frac{r_c}{r_a} + 6}$$

*Proposed by George Apostolopoulos-Messolonghi-Greece*

## UNDERGRADUATE PROBLEMS

**UP.421** Let  $P_{n-1}(x) = a_0x^{n-1} + a_1x^{n-2} + \dots + a_{n-1}$  ( $n \geq 2, n \in \mathbb{N}$ ) such that:  
 $\sqrt{1-x^2} \cdot |P_{n-1}(x)| \leq 1, \forall x \in [-1, 1]$ . Prove that:  $|a_0| \leq 2^{n-1}$

*Proposed by Nguyen Van Canh-Vietnam*

**UP.422** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \prod_{k=1}^n \left( \sqrt[n]{\frac{(a+1)(k+n) - a}{(a+1)n}} \right)^{\frac{(a+1)(k+n)-a}{(a+1)n}} ; a \in \mathbb{N}^*$$

*Proposed by Neculai Stanciu-Romania*

**UP.423** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n^3} \int_0^n \frac{x^2 + n^2}{2^{-x} + 1} dx$$

*Proposed by Neculai Stanciu-Romania*

**UP.424** Solve for integers:

$$\sqrt[3]{(1+x)^x \cdot (2x-4)^{2x-5} \cdot (3x-9)^{3x-10}} = \left( 1 + \sqrt[3]{6x^3 - 35x^2 + 50x} \right)^{1 + \sqrt[3]{6x^3 - 35x^2 + 50x}}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**UP.425** If  $0 < a \leq b$  then:

$$a^{a+1} \cdot \exp(2(b-a)) \leq b^{b+1}$$

*Proposed by Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**UP.426** Let  $(a_n)_{n \geq 1}$  be a sequence of real numbers such that  $a_n \leq n; \forall n \geq 1$  and

$$\sum_{k=1}^{n-1} \cos \frac{\pi a_k}{n} = 0; \forall n \geq 2. \text{ Find:}$$

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( a_n \cdot \sum_{k=0}^{2n} (-1)^k \frac{\binom{4n}{2k}}{\binom{2n}{k}} \right)$$

*Proposed by Florică Anastase-Romania*

**UP.427** Let  $(a_n)_{n \geq 1}$  be a sequence of real numbers such that  $a_n \leq n; \forall n \geq 1$  and

$$\sum_{k=1}^{n-1} \cos \frac{\pi a_k}{n} = 0; \forall n \geq 2. \text{ Find:}$$

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \frac{1}{2} \cdot \sum_{k=0}^{2n} \frac{\binom{2n}{k}}{\binom{4n}{2k}} \right)^{a_{2n+1}}$$

*Proposed by Florică Anastase-Romania*

**UP.428** If  $(a_n)_{n \geq 1}$  is a positive real sequence, such that  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{a_{n+1}}{a_n \sqrt[n]{(n!)^2}} = a$ ;  $a \in \mathbb{R}_+$

then find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{\sqrt[n]{(2n-1)!!}} \left( \sqrt[n+1]{a_{n+1}} - \sqrt[n]{a_n} \right)$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Neculai Stanciu-Romania*

**UP.429** Find:

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \left( \frac{\pi^2}{16} - \left( \sum_{k=2}^{n+1} \tan^{-1} \left( \frac{1}{k^2 - k + 1} \right) \right)^2 \right) \cdot \sqrt[n]{n!}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**UP.430** If  $a > 0$ ;  $t \in \mathbb{N}$ ;  $a, t$  –fixed then find:

$$\Omega(a, t) = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} (\sqrt[nt]{a} - 1) \cdot \sqrt[n]{(2n-1)!!}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**UP.431** Find:

$$\Omega(a) = \lim_{t \rightarrow \infty} e^{H_n} \cdot \sqrt[n]{n!} \left( \sqrt[n^2]{a} - 1 \right); a > 0; a \text{ – fixed.}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**UP.432** Let  $(b_n)_{n \geq 1}$  be a sequence of positive real numbers such that

$$\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{b_{n+1}}{b_n \cdot n^{t+1}} = b > 0; a > 0; t \geq 0; a, t \text{ – fixed. Find:}$$

$$\Omega(a, b, t) = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{(\sqrt[n]{a} - 1) \cdot \sqrt[n]{b_n}}{n^t}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**UP.433** If  $m \geq 0$ ;  $m$  –fixed,  $u, v > 0$ ,  $u + v = 3$  then

$$\frac{1}{u^m} \left( \int_0^1 e^{x^3} dx \right)^{m+1} + \frac{1}{v^m} \left( \int_0^1 \sqrt[3]{\log x} dx \right)^{m+1} \geq \frac{1}{3^m}$$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**UP.434** If  $a, b > 0$ ;  $a, b$  –fixed, find:  $\Omega(a, b) = \int_{-a}^a \frac{x^{2022}}{b + \sqrt{b^2 + x^2} + x} dx$

*Proposed by D.M. Bătinețu-Giurgiu, Daniel Sitaru-Romania*

**UP.435 If**  $\Omega(n) = \lim_{t \rightarrow \infty} \int_0^t \frac{dx}{(x^2+n^2)(x^2+n^4)(x^2+n^6)}$ ;  $n \in \mathbb{N}, n \geq 2$

**Find:**

$$\Omega = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{n^\alpha}{\Omega(n)} \cdot \int_0^1 \sqrt[n]{1+x+x^n} dx; \alpha \in \mathbb{R}$$

*Proposed by Florică Anastase-Romania*

All solutions for proposed problems can be finded on the  
<http://www.ssmrmh.ro> which is the adress of Romanian Mathematical  
Magazine-Interactive Journal.

## INDEX OF AUTHORS RMM-37

Nr.crt.	Numele și prenumele	Nr.crt.	Numele și prenumele
1	DANIEL SITARU-ROMANIA	30	GEORGE APOSTOLOPOULOS-GREECE
2	D.M.BĂTINEȚU-GIURGIU-ROMANIA	31	SRINIVASA RAGHAVA-INDIA
3	CLAUDIA NĂNUȚI-ROMANIA	32	NAREN BHANDARI-NEPAL
4	NECULAI STANCIU-ROMANIA	33	MEHMET ŞAHİN-TURKIYE
5	MARIAN URSĂRESCU-ROMANIA	34	ASMAT QATEA-AFGHANISTAN
6	BOGDAN FUȘTEI-ROMANIA	35	RAJEEV RASTOGI-INDIA
7	DAN NĂNUȚI-ROMANIA	36	SEYRAN IBRAHIMOV-AZERBAIJAN
8	MARIN CHIRCIU-ROMANIA	37	NGUYEN VAN CANH-VIETNAM
9	FLORICĂ ANASTASE-ROMANIA	38	MOHAMMED BOURAS-MOROCCO
10	MARIAN DINCA-ROMANIA	39	GHUIAM SHAH NASERI-AFGHANISTAN
11	VASILE MIRCEA POPA-ROMANIA	40	PAVLOS TRIFON-GREECE
12	MIHALY BENCZE-ROMANIA	41	JAY JAY OWEIFA-NIGERIA
13	MARIUS OLTEANU-ROMANIA	42	AMERUL HASSAN-MYANMAR
14	GABRIEL TICĂ-ROMANIA	43	SAMIR HAJALI-SYRIA
15	NICOLAI GĂITAN-ROMANIA	44	ANGAD SINGH-INDIA
16	RADU DIACONU-ROMANIA	45	AJETUNMOBI ABDULQOYYUM-NIGERIA
17	RUXANDRA DANIELA TONILĂ-ROMANIA	46	ATA MARANGOZ-TURKIYE
18	IONUȚ FLORIN VOINEA-ROMANIA	47	TY HALPEN-USA
19	ALEX SZOROS-ROMANIA	48	LUCAS PAES BARRETO-BRAZIL
20	ADIL ABDULLAYEV-AZERBAIJAN	49	MOKHTAR KHASSANI-ALGERIE
21	AMRIT AWASTHI-INDIA	50	SERLEA KABAY-NIGERIA
22	MIKAEL BERNARDO-NIGERIA	51	ROHAN SHINDE-INDIA
23	NIKOS NTORVAS-GREECE	52	ABDUL MUKHTAR-NIGERIA
24	HAXVERDIYEV TAVERDI-AZERBAIJAN	53	NGULMUN GEORGE BAITE-INDIA
25	KAFUNDU TUESDAY-NIGERIA	54	ONIKOYI ADEBOYE-NIGERIA
26	MOHAMMAD NASERY-AFGHANISTAN	55	KAUSHIK MAHANTA-INDIA
27	ANKUSH KUMAR PARCHA-INDIA	56	PRECIOUS ITSUOKOR-NIGERIA
28	JEREMIE RIOUX TOTH-CANADA	57	ALEXANDER BOGOMOLNY-USA
29	SURJEET SINGHANIA-INDIA	58	TOBI JOSHUA-NIGERIA

NOTĂ: Pentru a publica probleme propuse, articole și note matematice în RMM puteți trimite materialele pe mailul: [dansitaru63@yahoo.com](mailto:dansitaru63@yahoo.com)